# Evaluation of CMS's Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC) Advanced Primary Care Practice (APCP) Demonstration

Final Report – Appendix I–N

Katherine L. Kahn, Justin W. Timbie, Mark W. Friedberg, Peter Mendel, Liisa Hiatt, Emily K. Chen, Amii M. Kress, Christine Buttorff, Tara A. Lavelle, Beverly A. Weidmer, Harold D. Green, Mallika Kommareddi, Rosalie Malsberger, Aaron Kofner, Afshin Rastegar, Claude Messan Setodii

September 2016

RR-886/5-CMS

Prepared for the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services

The statements contained in the report are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views or policies of the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services. The RAND Corporation assumes responsibility for the accuracy and completeness of the information contained in the report. This document may not be cited, quoted, reproduced or transmitted without the permission of the RAND Corporation. RAND's publications do not necessarily reflect the opinions of its research clients and sponsors. **RAND**® is a registered trademark.



For more information on this publication, visit www.rand.org/t/rr886z2

Published by the RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
© Copyright 2016 RAND Corporation

RAND® is a registered trademark.

#### Limited Print and Electronic Distribution Rights

This document and trademark(s) contained herein are protected by law. This representation of RAND intellectual property is provided for noncommercial use only. Unauthorized posting of this publication online is prohibited. Permission is given to duplicate this document for personal use only, as long as it is unaltered and complete. Permission is required from RAND to reproduce, or reuse in another form, any of its research documents for commercial use. For information on reprint and linking permissions, please visit www.rand.org/pubs/permissions.html.

The RAND Corporation is a research organization that develops solutions to public policy challenges to help make communities throughout the world safer and more secure, healthier and more prosperous. RAND is nonprofit, nonpartisan, and committed to the public interest.

RAND's publications do not necessarily reflect the opinions of its research clients and sponsors.

Support RAND

Make a tax-deductible charitable contribution at 
www.rand.org/giving/contribute

www.rand.org

#### **Preface**

RAND has conducted an independent evaluation of the Federally Qualified Health Center Advanced Primary Care Practice (FQHC APCP) Demonstration for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). The evaluation studied the processes and challenges involved in transforming FQHCs into patient-centered medical homes and assessed the effects of the FQHC APCP Demonstration model on access, quality, and cost of care provided to Medicare and Medicaid beneficiaries served by FQHCs.

This final report, written by RAND, describes the approach RAND took to its mixed-methods evaluation and the final results of these analyses. This is the final of three annual reports that RAND prepared during the course of the evaluation. The contents and format of this report were designed to address three key policy questions relevant to FQHC APCP Demonstration and its evaluation.

This work was sponsored by CMS under contract No. HHSM-500-2005-00028I and task order number T0008, for which Katherine Giuriceo served as the contracting officer's representative. The research was conducted in RAND Health, a division of the RAND Corporation.

# Contents

Exhibits
Appendix I. Demonstration Effect on Continuity of Care  Methods  Methodology Notes  Sample  Results of Demonstration Effects on COC  Unadjusted Results  Adjusted Results of Demonstration Effects on COC  Impact of PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Continuity of Care  1
Methods Methodology Notes Sample Results of Demonstration Effects on COC Unadjusted Results Adjusted Results of Demonstration Effects on COC Impact of PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Continuity of Care  1
Methods Methodology Notes Sample Results of Demonstration Effects on COC Unadjusted Results Adjusted Results of Demonstration Effects on COC Impact of PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Continuity of Care  1
Sample Results of Demonstration Effects on COC Unadjusted Results Adjusted Results of Demonstration Effects on COC Impact of PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Continuity of Care
Results of Demonstration Effects on COC Unadjusted Results Adjusted Results of Demonstration Effects on COC Impact of PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Continuity of Care  1
Unadjusted Results
Adjusted Results of Demonstration Effects on COC  Impact of PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Continuity of Care  1
Impact of PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Continuity of Care
Summary and Conclusion
<b>y</b>
Appendix J. Demonstration Effect on Beneficiary Subgroups
Methods
Results1
More Detailed Subgroup Analysis Focusing on Beneficiaries in Rural vs. Urban FQHCs and
Older Beneficiaries
Unweighted Results for the Subgroups of Interest
Summary and Conclusion6
Appendix K. Medical Home Mediation Effects on Processes and Outcomes:
Level 3-Equivalent Medical Home Mediation and Patient Experience Measure
Mediation 6
Appendix L. Medical Home Mediation Effects on Patient Experience:
Level 3–Equivalent Medical Home Mediation
Appendix M. Medical Home Effects on Processes and Outcomes: Year-by-Year Results
Stratified by Attribution Cohort and Sensitivity Analyses9
Appendix N. Medical Home Effect on Patient Experience
Bibliography

# **Exhibits**

I.1. Unadjusted Bice-Boxerman Index for Primary Care and Specialist Visits, for	
Baseline and Year Three of the Demonstration	5
I.2. Beneficiary-Provider Continuity-of-Care Difference-in-Differences Regression	n
Results; All Beneficiaries and Beneficiaries in the Diabetes Subgroup at	
Baseline	7
I.3. Continuity of Care Difference-in-Differences Regression Results; Beneficiarie	s with
Cardiovascular Disease or Chronic Heart Failure, Chronic Lung Disorder, or	
Neurological Disorder or Stroke at Baseline	9
I.4. Beneficiary-Provider Continuity of Care Index, Difference-in-Differences	
Regression Results, Level 3 and Level 3/Alternate Medical Home Effect	11
I.5. Beneficiary-Practice Continuity of Care Index, Difference-in-Differences	
Regression Results, NCQA Level 3 and Level 3/Alternate Medical Home Eff	ect11
J.1. Subgroups Having Significant Difference on Given Outcome	16
J.2. Results, Impact of Demonstration on Individuals in Rural Compared with	
Urban Clinics	19
J.3. Results, Impact of Demonstration on Individuals in Age 85+ vs. Age 65-84	21
J.4. Ages 65–84 Compared with Ages Under 65	23
J.5. Ages 85 and Older Compared with Ages 65–84	25
J.6. Alcohol Problems Compared with No Alcohol Problems	27
J.7. Bipolar Disorder Compared with No Bipolar Disorder	29
J.8. Diabetes with Complications Compared with No Diabetes	31
J.9. Diabetes Without Complications Compared with No Diabetes	33
J.10. Disabled Compared with Nondisabled	35
J.11. ED Visits in the 90th Percentile Compared with Visits Below the 90th	
Percentile	37
J.12: FQHC Visits in the 90th Percentile Compared with Visits Below the	
90th Percentile	39
J.13. HCC Scores in the 75th-89th Percentiles Compared with HCC Scores Below	7
the 75th Percentile	41
J.14. HCC Visits Below the 90th Percentile Compared with Visits in the	
75th–89th Percentiles	43
J.15. Dual Compared with Nondual	45
J.16. Fifteen or More Grantee Sites Compared with Five to 14	
J.17. Five to 14 Grantee Sites Compared with Fewer Than Five	49

J.18. Black/African American Compared with Non-Hispanic White	51
J.19. Rural Compared with Urban	53
J.20. Schizophrenia and Other Disorders Compared with Those with No Disorders	55
J.21. Impact of Demonstration on Individuals with Schizophrenia and Other	
Disorders Compared with Those with No Disorders (2)	57
J.22. Spanish Speaking Compared with Non–Spanish Speaking	59
K.1. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization	
(Level 3/Alternate Recognition Mediator)	63
K.2. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Process Measures	
(Level 3/Alternate Recognition Mediator)	65
K.3. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Spending	
(Level 3/Alternate Recognition Mediator)	67
K.4. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(CG-CAHPS: Getting Timely Appointments, Care, and Information Mediator)	69
K.5. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(PCMH CAHPS: Access to Care Mediator)	70
K.6. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(PCMH CAHPS: Information About Care and Appointments Mediator)	71
K.7. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Explicit Process Score)	72
K.8. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(CAHPS PCMH: Providers Pay Attention to Your Mental or Emotional	
Health Mediator)	73
K.9. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Rating of Attributed Provider Mediator)	74
K.10. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Rating of Specialist Seen Most Often in Last 12 Months Mediator)	75
K.11. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(CG CAHPS: Helpful, Courteous, and Respectful Office Staff Mediator)	76
K.12. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(CAHPS PCMH: Providers Discuss Medication Decisions Mediator)	77
K.13. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(CAHPS Health Literacy: Disease Self-Management Mediator)	78
K.14. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(CAHPS PCMH: Providers Support You in Taking Care of Your Own Health	
Mediator)	79
K.15. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(CG-CAHPS: How Well Providers Communicate with Patient's Mediator)	80

K.16. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization: Saw a Doctor, Nurse, or Other	
Person in Attributed Provider's Office Within the Two Weeks After Your	
Most Recent Hospital Stay, Mediator)	81
K.17. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization: Saw a Doctor, Nurse, or	
Other Person in Attributed Provider's Office Within the Two Weeks After	
Your Most Recent Hospital Stay, Mediator)	82
K.18. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization, Received Visit or Call from	
Attributed Provider After Hospitalization, Mediator)	83
K.19. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization, Received Visit or Call from	
Attributed Provider After Hospitalization, Mediator)	84
K.20. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Coordination So Attributed Provider Knows About Specialist, Attributed	
Provider Usually/Always Seemed Informed and Up-to-Date About the Care	
You Got from Specialists, Mediator)	85
K.21. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(CAHPS PCMH: Attention to Care from Other Providers Mediator)	86
K.22. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Coordination So Specialist Knows Important Medical History, Specialist	
Provider You Saw Usually or Always Seemed to Know the Important	
Information About Your Medical History, Mediator)	87
K.23. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending	
(Self-Reported Overall Mental or Emotional Health Mediator)	88
L.1. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Reported Processes and	
Outcomes (NCQA Level 3 Mediator)	89
L.2. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary-Reported Processes and	
Outcomes (Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition Mediator)	93
M.1. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Measures of	
Health Care Utilization, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level-3 PCMH	
Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition)	98
M.2. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Process	
Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs.	
Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition)	100

M.3. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Spending	
Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs.	
Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition)	101
M.4. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Measures of	
Health Care Utilization, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level 3/Alternate	
PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition)	104
M.5. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Process Measures,	
by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition vs.	
Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition)	106
M.6. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Spending	
Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level 3/Alternate PCMH	
Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition)	107
M.7. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Measures of	
Health Care Utilization, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level-3	
PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition; Excludes	
Utilization Outliers)	110
M.8. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Process	
Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level-3 PCMH	
Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition; Excludes	
Utilization Outliers)	112
M.9. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Spending	
Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level-3 PCMH	
Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition; Excludes	
Utilization Outliers)	113
M.10. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Measures of Health	1
Care Utilization, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level 3/Alternate	
PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition;	
Excludes Utilization Outliers)	116
M.11. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Process Measures,	
by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition	
vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition; Excludes Utilization	
Outliers)	118
M.12. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Spending Measures	5,
by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition	
vs. Sites Without Level-3/Alternate PCMH Recognition; Excludes Utilization	
Outliers)	119
M.13. Parallel Trends Assessment, Medical Home Effect (Sites with Level-3	
PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition)	122

M.14. Parallel Trends Assessment, Medical Home Effect (Sites with Level-3	
PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition) Among	
Demonstration Sites Only	123
M.15. Parallel Trends Assessment, Medical Home Effect (Sites with Level-3	
PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition) Among	
Comparison Sites Only	124
M.16. Parallel Trends Assessment, Medical Home Effect (Sites with Level 3/	
Alternate PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH	
Recognition)	125
M.17. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites that Achieved NCQA	
Level 3 Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any	
Recognition	126
M.18. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites That Achieved NCQA	
Level 2 Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any	
Recognition	127
M.19. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites that Achieved NCQA	
Level 1 Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any	
Recognition	128
M.20. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites That Achieved Program A	
Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition	129
M.21. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites That Achieved Program B	
Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition	130
M.22. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites That Achieved Program C	
Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition	131
M.23. Cumulative Medical Home Effect Analysis (Demonstration and Comparison	
Sites with NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. Demonstration and	
Comparison Sites with No Recognition)	132
M.24. Cumulative Medical Home Effect Analysis (Comparison Sites with NCQA	
Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. Comparison Sites with No Recognition)	133
M.25. Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on	
Utilization Measures, by Cohort (Includes Both Demonstration and	
Comparison Sites)	135
M.26. Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on Process	
Measures, by Cohort (Includes Both Demonstration and Comparison Sites)	137
M.27. Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on	
Spending Measures, by Cohort (Includes Both Demonstration and	
Comparison Sites)	138

M.28. Among Comparison Sites, Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs.	
No Recognition on Utilization Measures, by Cohort	141
M.29. Among Comparison Sites, Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs.	
No Recognition on Process Measures, by Cohort	143
M.30. Among Comparison Sites, Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs.	
No Recognition on Spending Measures, by Cohort	144
N.1. Loyalty	147
N.2. Loyalty/Continuity Defined as Usual Provider Type	148
N.3. CG-CAHPS. Getting Timely Appointments, Care, and Information	149
N.4. PCMH CAHPS: Access to Care	150
N.5. Access to Care with Information-Sharing Scale Components	151
N.6. Access to Specialist	152
N.7. Evidence-Based Care Summary	153
N.8. Evidence-Based Immunizations	153
N.9. Evidence-Based Aspirin Use and/or Discussion	155
N.10. Evidence-Based Colorectal Cancer (CRC) Screening	156
N.11. Evidence-Based Smoking Cessation	157
N.12. Evidence-Based Weight Loss, Exercise, and Eating Right	158
N.14. Beneficiary Ratings of Providers	161
N.15. Beneficiary Ratings of Clerks and Receptionists	162
N.16. Effective Participation in Decisionmaking About Medications: CAHPS	
PCMH: Providers Discuss Medication Decisions	163
N.17. CAHPS Health Literacy	164
N.18. CAHPS PCMH: Providers Support You in Taking Care of Your Own Health.	165
N.19. CG-CAHPS: How Well Providers Communicate with Patients	166
N.20. Awareness of Cost of Care: Cost of Seeing a Specialist	168
N.21. Provider Follow-up on Test Results	169
N.22. Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization	170
N.23. Coordination So Attributed Provider Knows About Specialist: CAHPS	
PCMH: Attention to Care from Other Providers	172
N.24. Coordination So Specialist Provider Knows Important Medical History	173
N.25. Transportation Needs Met	174
N.26. Coordination with Home Health: PPIC: Access to Home Services	175
N.27. Cultural Competence: Treated Unfairly Because of Race, Ethnicity or	
Language Skills	176
N 28 SF_12 Physical and Mental Health Scores	177

#### **Abbreviations**

AAAHC Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care

ACA Affordable Care Act

ACSC ambulatory care sensitive condition

APCP Advanced Primary Care Practice

CAHPS Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems

CG-CAHPS Clinician and Group Consumer Assessment of Healthcare

Providers and Systems

CHF chronic heart failure

CMS Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

COC continuity of care

CPT current procedural terminology

CVD cardiovascular disease

DME durable medical equipment

E&M evaluation and management

ED emergency department

FQHC federally qualified health center

HbA1C hemoglobin A1c

HCC hierarchical condition category

HCCN Health Center Control Networks

HRSA Health Resources and Services Administration

JC Joint Commission

LDL low-density lipoprotein

MDM Master Data Management System

NCQA National Committee for Quality Assurance

OPD outpatient department

PAC post–acute care

PCA primary care association

PCMH patient-centered medical home

PCP primary care provider

RHC rural health clinic

SE standard error

SNF skilled nursing facility

TA technical assistance

# Appendix I. Demonstration Effect on Continuity of Care

Improving continuity of care between Medicare patients and their individual providers or care teams is one of the key goals of advanced primary care (Institute of Medicine, 1996; 2003; 2012). Greater continuity of care can improve care management and strengthen patient and provider communication, improving patient-provider trust (Love, 2004; Rodriguez, 2007), and the efficiency of care (Bentler, Morgan, Vimig, et al., 2013; Mainous and Gill, 1998; Morgan, Teal, Hasche, et al., 2008; Saultz and Lochner, 2005). This is believed to be especially relevant for patients with multimorbidity, which characterizes many Medicare FQHC users.

In this appendix we initially report the results of our analyses of the impact of the demonstration on continuity of care (COC). We examined this issue for the overall rolling-entry cohort, and for four subgroups of beneficiaries with specific diagnoses measured during the baseline year: (1) diabetes, (2) cardiovascular disease or chronic heart failure (CVD/CHF), (3) chronic lung disorder, and (4) neurological disorder or stroke (neuro/stroke). We discuss our methods in more detail below and then provide the results of our analyses.

Next, we report the results of our analyses of the impact of medical home recognition on COC.

#### Methods

We assessed the COC between Medicare beneficiaries and providers before and after the start of the demonstration using the Bice-Boxerman index (Bice and Boxerman, 1977). This index incorporates the number of unique *providers* visited, the number of visits with each provider, and the total number of visits to all providers. The scale ranges from 0 to 1, with 1 indicating perfect COC. We supplemented this analysis with a secondary analysis that examined COC between beneficiaries and *practices* by accounting for the number of unique practices visited, the number of visits associated with each practice, and the total number of visits overall. We used a difference-in-differences regression approach to determine whether beneficiary-provider COC (primary analysis) or beneficiary-practice COC (secondary analysis) differed between the demonstration and comparison groups in each year of the demonstration compared with the year preceding each beneficiary's entry into the demonstration (baseline year).

## **Methodology Notes**

• Clinicians in internal medicine, general practice, family medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, adult health, community health, family practice, primary care, women's health, gerontology, pediatrics, and preventive medicine were classified as primary care providers (PCPs).

- Specialist categories included cardiology, allergy and immunology, dermatology, emergency, endocrinology, ear-nose-throat, optometry, gastroenterology, hematology and oncology, hospice, mental health, neurology, nephrology, orthopedics, surgery, urology, and others.
- The Bice-Boxerman index is uninformative for patients with few visits. Therefore, we excluded patients with fewer than three visits when calculating the index within each provider category (primary care, specialist).
- Models were fit using Generalized Estimating Equation Generalized Linear Model with an identity link and a normal error distribution, clustered at the beneficiary level.
- All models controlled for the same set of covariates included in the primary outcome evaluation models. These included beneficiary characteristics (age, race, gender, Medicaid eligibility, eligibility due to a disability, previous institutionalization, hierarchical condition category [HCC] score), baseline site characteristics (number of Medicare beneficiaries attributed to the site in the year preceding the demonstration, total revenue per site, years of federally qualified health center [FQHC] operation, indicator for participation in Health Resources and Services Administration [HRSA] patient-centered medical home [PCMH] initiative, or other Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services [CMS] demonstration tracked by Master Data Management System [MDM], PCMH supplemental grant funding recipient in 2011, number of PCPs, and number of specialists), grantee characteristics (number of service delivery sites, indicator for Health Center Control Networks [HCCN] grantee, ambulatory quality accreditation, or Affordable Care Act [ACA] grantee), or area characteristics (rural-urban classification, primary care association [PCA] region, percentage of household poverty).
- Propensity scores were used to further control for baseline differences between the demonstration and control groups; propensity models included all covariates included in the primary outcomes evaluation models, including beneficiary characteristics (age, race, gender, Medicaid eligibility, eligibility due to a disability, previous institutionalization. HCC score), beneficiary outcomes in the baseline year (total cost, number of inpatient admissions, number of emergency room visits, number of readmissions, number of PCP visits, number of specialist visits, number of inpatient Ambulatory Care Sensitive Condition [ACSC] visits, indicators for hemoglobin A1c [HbA1C], nephrology, eye, lowdensity lipoprotein [LDL], and lipid testing, as well as a diagnosis of diabetes or ischemic vascular disease), baseline site characteristics (National Committee for Quality Assurance [NCQA] Level 3 recognition, number of Medicare beneficiaries attributed to the site in the year preceding the demonstration, total revenue per site, years FQHC in operation, indicator for participation in HRSA PCMH initiative, or other CMS demonstration tracked by MDM, PCMH supplemental grant funding recipient in 2011, number of PCPs, and number of specialists), grantee characteristics (number of service delivery sites, indicator for HCCN grantee, ambulatory quality accreditation, or ACA grantee), or area characteristics (rural-urban classification, PCA region, percent household poverty) plus baseline continuity of care scores.
- The tables that follow present results from Beneficiary-Practice Bice-Boxerman Continuity of Care Index analyses.

#### Sample

As noted above, we examined continuity for the entire rolling-entry cohort, and for four subgroups of beneficiaries with specific diagnoses measured during the baseline year: (1) diabetes, (2) CVD/CHF, (3) chronic lung disorder, or (4) neuro/stroke. We measured COC between beneficiaries and PCPs only, specialists only, and specific sets of specialists we considered to be most likely to care for patients in each of the four diagnostic groups. Provider categories were defined by National Plan and Provider Enumeration System Provider Taxonomy Codes, and visits included in the analysis were limited to those made by beneficiaries to physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants. Unique providers were identified using National Provider Identifier codes. Unique practices were defined using Tax Identification Numbers or Provider Transaction Access Numbers.

#### Results of Demonstration Effects on COC

#### **Unadjusted Results**

In the primary unadjusted analysis that examined beneficiary-provider COC for primary care, the COC indices were identical for both the demonstration and comparison groups (0.58 in baseline for both groups and 0.59 in Year Three for both groups; Exhibit 11.1). Continuity was consistently higher for primary care compared with specialty care. This is consistent with patients' propensity to have a single primary care provider but to have condition-specific specialists. As expected, unadjusted analyses that examined all specialty care together showed COC indices were approximately 0.20 points higher for primary care relative to specialty care for both the demonstration and comparison groups (Exhibit 11.1).

Within beneficiary subgroups that included patients who were homogeneous with respect to diagnoses, COC within selected specialist categories was consistently higher than COC among PCPs. For example, COC was highest between diabetic patients and diabetes (endocrine) specialists (0.93 and 0.94 in baseline and 0.93 and 0.94 in Year Three for demonstration and comparison groups, respectively), and lowest between diabetic patients and eye (ophthalmology) specialists (0.68 and 0.70 in baseline and 0.68 and 0.72 in Year Three for demonstration and comparison groups, respectively (Exhibit 11.1).

We hypothesized that patients might be more loyal to a practice than to an individual provider. We expected that not all clinics would be staffed with capacity to consistently match patients with the *same providers*, even though they might be able to accommodate the patient

<sup>1</sup> The Bice-Boxerman Continuity of Care Index is measured on the 0–1 scale. A value of 1 indicates that all of a beneficiary's visits are to the same provider.

with a provider from their clinic. While COC was substantially higher when measured at the practice level as compared with the provider level, patterns among subgroups and across specialty types were consistent with the beneficiary-provider level measures (Exhibit O.1).

Exhibit I.1. Unadjusted Bice-Boxerman Index for Primary Care and Specialist Visits, for Baseline and Year Three of the Demonstration

	Full Cohort		Diabetes	Diabetes Subgroup		CVD/CHF Subgroup		Chronic Lung Subgroup		Neurological /Stroke Subgroup	
	Year	Demo	Comp	Demo	Comp	Demo	Comp	Demo	Comp	Demo	Comp
PCP	Baseline	0.58	0.58	0.60	0.60	0.56	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.54	0.55
	Year Three	0.59	0.59	0.61	0.61	0.58	0.59	0.59	0.59	0.57	0.58
Specialist											
Any	Baseline	0.39	0.39								
	Year Three	0.41	0.40								
Diabetes	Baseline			0.93	0.94						
	Year Three			0.93	0.94						
Orthopedics/	Baseline			0.74	0.74						
podiatry	Year Three			0.74	0.74						
Eye	Baseline			0.68	0.70						
	Year Three			0.68	0.72						
Cardiology/	Baseline			0.76	0.75	0.74	0.73	0.72	0.71	0.73	0.72
cardiac or vascular surgery	Year Three			0.76	0.76	0.73	0.73	0.73	0.73	0.74	0.74
Pulmonary,	Baseline					0.89	0.88	0.90	0.89		
lung	Year Three					0.89	0.88	0.91	0.90		
Neurology/	Baseline									0.79	0.80
neurosurgery	Year Three									0.80	0.81

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTE: Demo=Demonstration group; Comp=Comparison group.

#### **Adjusted Results of Demonstration Effects on COC**

For the full beneficiary cohort, in covariate-adjusted regression analyses of the rolling entry cohort that examined differences in COC between beneficiaries and PCPs, we found statistically significant decreases in continuity in Years Two and Three (≤0.013 points on a scale ranging from 0 to 1) in demonstration sites relative to comparison sites (Exhibit 11.2, left columns). We also found statistically significant differences in COC between beneficiaries and specialists in demonstration sites relative to comparison sites in Year Three of the demonstration, although the magnitude of this decrease was smaller (0.004 points).

In the diabetic beneficiary subgroup (Exhibit I.2, right columns), we separately examined COC for PCPs and for four different types of specialists who typically provide care to patients with diabetes. We examined continuity between diabetic patients and diabetes specialists (typically endocrinologists, who manage diabetes and its complications); orthopedists and/or podiatrists, who often manage lower extremity complications of diabetes; ophthalmologists, who provide preventive and therapeutic vision services for diabetic patients; and cardiologists and cardiac/vascular surgeons who manage the cardiovascular complications of diabetes. Stratifying analyses by specialty type allowed us to analyze a group of beneficiaries expected to be relatively homogeneous with respect to diabetes comorbidities and/or complications.

We observed a statistically significant decrease in COC between beneficiaries and PCPs in Year Two (0.014-point decrease) and in Year Three (0.007-point decrease) among demonstration sites relative to comparison sites. We found a 0.037-point statistically significant decrease in continuity in Year Three (0.014 points) in COC between eye specialists and beneficiaries for demonstration sites relative to comparison sites, but no other statistically significant differences in COC in any other year of the demonstration among eye specialists. We did not find significant COC results in the three other categories of diabetes specialists.

These findings may be explained by beneficiaries attributed to demonstration FQHCs having a stronger emphasis over time from their FQHC on the importance of the receipt of evidence-based services as delivered by both PCPs and when needed by specialists. Beneficiaries attributed to demonstration sites may access needed specialty services more than those attributed to comparison sites. To receive needed services, beneficiaries may have to visit multiple different provider offices in order to access these services. Beneficiaries may visit more than one primary care site within a demonstration FQHC grantee organization or may visit specialty offices in different locations.

Exhibit I.2. Beneficiary-Provider Continuity-of-Care Difference-in-Differences Regression Results; All Beneficiaries and Beneficiaries in the Diabetes Subgroup at Baseline

	Full Co	ohort	Diabetes Subgroup							
Demonstration Effect	PCP Visits Only Estimate (SE)	Specialist Visits Only Estimate (SE)	PCP Visits Only Estimate (SE)	Diabetes Estimate (SE)	Orthopedics/ Podiatry Estimate (SE)	Eye Estimate (SE)	Cardiology/ Cardiac or Vascular Surgery Estimate (SE)			
Year 1	0.001 (0.002)	-0.001 (0.002)	0.001 (0.003)	0.003 (0.010)	-0.015 <sup>†</sup> (0.009)	0.004 (0.019)	0.003 (0.009)			
Year 2	-0.010*** (0.002)	0.000 (0.002)	-0.014*** (0.003)	0.014 (0.010)	0.013 (0.009)	0.006 (0.019)	-0.006 (0.009)			
Year 3	-0.013*** (0.002)	-0.004* (0.002)	-0.007*° (0.003)	-0.010 (0.009)	0.001 (0.009)	-0.037*° (0.018)	-0.001 (0.008)			

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTES: Models also controlled for beneficiary, site, and area characteristics.

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Adjustment for multiple comparisons is associated with loss of statistical significance.

Demonstration impacts on COC were mixed for the three other beneficiary subgroups we examined, and they differed for primary care and specialty care. For the CVD/CHF and beneficiary subgroup (Exhibit 11.3, left columns), we observed a small (<0.015 point) but statistically significant *decrease* in beneficiary-PCP COC for demonstration sites relative to comparison sites in Year Two only. We also found a small increase (0.042 points) in COC between these patients and their pulmonology specialists in Year Three of the demonstration. For patients with chronic lung disease, we see a statistically significant increase (0.028 points) in COC between these patients and pulmonology specialists in Year Three, but no difference for primary care providers or other specialists in any other years of the demonstration (Exhibit 11.3, middle columns). We also see a small but statistically significant decrease (0.015 points) in COC between beneficiaries with neuro/stroke disorders and their primary care physicians in Year Two among demonstration sites, but no statistically significant differences in other years. No other COC trends observed in the demonstration group in any year were statistically different from trends observed in the comparison group. Adjusted analysis results were similar for beneficiary-practice COC in sensitivity analyses (Appendix F; Exhibits O.2 and O.3).

Exhibit I.3. Continuity of Care Difference-in-Differences Regression Results; Beneficiaries with Cardiovascular Disease or Chronic Heart Failure, Chronic Lung Disorder, or Neurological Disorder or Stroke at Baseline

	C,	VD/CHF Subgrou	ıp	Neurologi	cal Disorder/Strol	ke Subgroup	Chronic Lung Subgroup			
Demonstration Effect	PCP Visits Only Estimate (SE)	Cardiology/ Cardiac or Vascular Surgery Estimate (SE)	Pulmonary, Lung Estimate (SE)	PCP Visits Only Estimate (SE)	Neurology/ Neurosurgery Estimate (SE)	Cardiology/ Cardiac or Vascular Surgery Estimate (SE)	PCP Visits Only Estimate (SE)	Cardiology/ Cardiac or Vascular Surgery Estimate (SE)	Pulmonary, Lung Estimate (SE)	
Year 1	-0.001	0.007	-0.004	-0.005	0.015	-0.017	-0.006	0.004	-0.015	
	(0.004)	(0.008)	(0.015)	(0.005)	(0.015)	(0.014)	(0.004)	(0.013)	(0.011)	
Year 2	-0.012**	-0.012	-0.013	-0.015**	-0.008	0.017	-0.008 <sup>†</sup>	-0.020	-0.005	
	(0.004)	(0.008)	(0.015)	(0.005)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.005)	(0.013)	(0.012)	
Year 3	-0.008 <sup>†</sup>	-0.002	0.042**	-0.006	-0.009	-0.007	-0.004	0.007	0.028*°	
	(0.004)	(0.008)	(0.015)	(0.005)	(0.014)	(0.014)	(0.004)	(0.012)	(0.012)	

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

NOTES: Models also controlled for beneficiary, site, and area characteristics (see Appendix G for additional details).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>circ}$  Adjustment for multiple comparisons is associated with loss of statistical significance.

#### Impact of PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Continuity of Care

As a supplement to the demonstration difference-in-differences effect analyses assessing continuity of care presented in Chapter Eleven, we conducted medical home difference-in-difference impact analyses to test the overall medical home effect that may affect care continuity.

We defined the medical home effect as achievement of NCQA Level 3 status in the last year of the demonstration (versus those FQHCs that did not achieve Level 3). We conducted this analysis separately for the entire sample of beneficiaries attributed to either demonstration or comparison FQHCs by implementing a difference-in-differences analysis comparing beneficiaries attributed to an FQHC that achieved medical home recognition compared with beneficiaries that did not achieve recognition. We repeated this analysis for beneficiaries attributed to FQHCs that achieved Level 3 or alternate recognition (hereafter, "Level 3/alternate recognition").

Exhibit I.4 shows a significant positive demonstration effect for PCP visits in Year One for Level 3 recognition and in Year Three for Level 3/alternate recognition. In contrast, we see a significant negative effect for specialists for both types of recognition.

These results may be explained by an emphasis within medical home recognized FQHCs on the importance of beneficiaries achieving primary care continuity. Since the COC analyses map each beneficiary to the address of specific providers and/or practices, the expected medical home effect of enhanced continuity may be diminished if beneficiaries visit more than one FQHC among their FQHC grantee's organization (with each different FQHC within a grantee organization having its own distinct practice address). Additionally, the emphasis within recognized FQHCs on beneficiary receipt of evidence-based care, which sometimes requires visiting different specialist offices, may be associated with a decrease in continuity across specialty visits, while still maintaining an increase in needed evidence-based services.

Exhibit I.4 shows the beneficiary-provider continuity of care index analyses defining medical home recognition separately as Level 3 and as Level 3/alternate.

Exhibit I.4. Beneficiary-Provider Continuity of Care Index, Difference-in-Differences Regression Results, Level 3 and Level 3/Alternate Medical Home Effect

	Level 3/Alternate Recognition							
PCP Visits Only		Specialist Visits Only		PCP Visits Only		Specialist Visits Only		
Demonstration Effect	Estimate (SE)	p-value	Estimate (SE)	p- value	Estimate (SE)	p-value	Estimate (SE)	p- value
Demonstration Effect in Year 1	0.007*** (0.002)	<0.001	-0.002 (0.002)	0.379	0.002 (0.002)	0.239	-0.002 (0.002)	0.315
Demonstration Effect in Year 2	-0.001 (0.002)	0.4953	-0.006*** (0.002)	0.005	0.001 (0.002)	0.783	-0.008*** (0.002)	<0.001
Demonstration Effect in Year 3	-0.001 (0.002)	0.4287	-0.006*** (0.002)	0.005	0.004** (0.002)	0.043	-0.007*** (0.002)	<0.001

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTES: Models also controlled for beneficiary, site, and area characteristics (see Chapter Eleven and Appendix F for additional details). Exhibit I.4 uses two different definitions of the treatment group: The first panel, Medical Home Effect (Level 3 Recognition), compares beneficiaries attributed to FQHCs achieving NCQA Level 3 recognition by the end of the demonstration period with beneficiaries attributed to FQHCs that did not achieve Level 3 recognition by the demonstration's end. The second panel, Level 3/alternate, compares beneficiaries attributed to FQHCs achieving recognition from NCQA Level 3, The Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care (AAAHC), Joint Commission (JC), or from Minnesota or Oregon by the end of the demonstration period with beneficiaries from FQHCs that did not achieve any of these types of recognition.

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit I.5 shows the beneficiary-practice continuity of care index analyses defining medical home recognition separately as Level 3 and as Level 3/alternate. We see over time that beneficiaries attributed to recognized sites are associated with worse beneficiary COC compared with unrecognized sites.

Exhibit I.5. Beneficiary-Practice Continuity of Care Index, Difference-in-Differences Regression Results, NCQA Level 3 and Level 3/Alternate Medical Home Effect

		Level 3 R	ecognition		Level 3/Alternate Recognition				
	PCP Visits Only		Specialist Visits Only		PCP Visits Only		Specialist Visits Only		
Demonstration Effect	Estimate (SE)	p-value	Estimate (SE)	p-value	Estimate (SE)	p-value	Estimate (SE)	p-value	
Demonstration Effect in Year 1	-0.011*** (0.002)	<0.0001	-0.002 (0.002)	0.296	-0.003 (0.002)	0.1244	-0.003 (0.002)	0.137	
Demonstration Effect in Year 2	-0.006*** (0.002)	<0.0001	-0.003 (0.002)	0.178	-0.002 (0.002)	0.1314	-0.004** (0.002)	0.040	
Demonstration Effect in Year 3	-0.010*** (0.002)	<0.0001	-0.004 <sup>†</sup> (0.002)	0.070	-0.005*** (0.002)	0.0011	-0.006*** (0.002)	0.004	

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTE: Models also controlled for beneficiary, site, and area characteristics (see Chapter Twelve for additional details). †p<0.10; \*p<0.05; \*\*p<0.01; \*\*\*p<0.001.

#### **Summary and Conclusion**

This appendix first described our analyses of the impact of the demonstration on continuity of care. Overall, among the full cohort and within specific beneficiary subgroups defined according to diagnoses for which COC can play a key role in patient outcomes, there was little to no change in COC throughout the demonstration, among either PCPs or specialists. The demonstration did not have a policy-relevant impact on COC when measured at the provider or practice levels, across all of primary care and specialty care and within specific specialist categories for selected diagnostic subgroups. Specific findings include the following:

- In the primary unadjusted analysis that examined beneficiary-provider COC for primary care, the COC indices were identical for demonstration and comparison groups. Continuity was consistently higher for primary care compared with specialty care. While COC was substantially higher when measured at the practice level compared with the provider level, patterns among subgroups and across specialty types were consistent with the beneficiary-provider level measures.
- Within beneficiary subgroups that included patients that were homogeneous with respect to diagnoses, COC within selected specialist categories was consistently higher than COC among PCPs.
- In covariate adjusted regression analyses of the rolling entry cohort that examined differences in COC between beneficiaries and PCPs, we found very small but statistically significant decreases in continuity in Years Two and Three (<0.013 points) in demonstration sites relative to comparison sites.
- In the diabetic beneficiary subgroup, we observed a small but statistically significant decrease in beneficiary-PCP COC among demonstration sites relative to comparison sites in Year Two (0.014 point decrease) and Year Three (0.007 point decrease).
- Demonstration impacts on continuity of care were mixed for the three other beneficiary subgroups we examined and differed for primary care and specialty care.
- While statistically significant changes in COC were detected, the majority of the changes were negative (indicating a decrease in COC among demonstration sites) but very small in magnitude (< 0.02 points on a scale of 0-1). Findings were consistent for COC between patients and PCPs, all specialists, and condition-specific specialists.

Next, we describe the impact of medical home recognition with NCQA Level 3 or Level 3/alternate recognition on COC. We see, over time, that beneficiaries attributed to recognized compared with not recognized sites are associated with worse beneficiary COC.

Efforts to improve patient access to care are often compromised by imperfect electronic health record systems, too few staff, too many structural changes, and inadequate infrastructure for assuring adequate coordination between clinic and specialty and clinic and hospital-based services. Until systems definitively respond to these challenges, we may see hoped for improvements in access to care correlated with decreased continuity. Once access to specialty

care improves for FQHC users, then opportunities for continuity—with beneficiaries being able to follow-up with the same provider or same practice—are likely to follow.

## Appendix J. Demonstration Effect on Beneficiary Subgroups

This appendix summarizes the evaluation's approach to subgroups using demonstration difference-in-difference analyses. The goal of any subgroup analysis is to understand whether the treatment or intervention given to the demonstration group affects some subgroups differently than others. Study participants are categorized into subgroups according to certain baseline characteristics. Then, the groups are assessed according to whether outcomes differ according to the baseline factor (Wang, Lagakos, Ware, et al., 2007). Subgroups can be distinguished in many ways, such as demographic characteristics (e.g., age, race/ethnicity) location of residence (e.g., rural, urban), or clinical diagnosis (e.g., mental health condition). For this study, we analyzed whether the effects of the demonstration differed according to certain baseline characteristics. In particular, we wanted to know whether some potentially vulnerable groups had different experiences than other groups in the demonstration versus comparison sites.

FQHCs have been hypothesized to reduce socioeconomic disparities in access to care, both because they are typically located in areas of need and because of their income-based pricing. The Healthy People 2020 goals define disparities as "a particular type of health difference that is closely linked with social, economic, and/or environmental disadvantage" (U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2008). Additionally, FQHCs are mission-driven to care for the uninsured and known to have improved access to preventive care for racial/ethnic minorities and low-income individuals (Jones, Shi, Hayashi, et al., 2013; National Association of Community Health Centers, 2014). Chen et al. found that Medicaid enrollees were less likely to visit the ED for a nonemergency reason when an FQHC was located nearby (Chen, Hibbert, Xi, et al., 2015). Wright et al. found that dual-eligible beneficiaries had lower use of the ED when they were users of FQHCs (Wright, Potter, and Trivedi, 2015). These are important findings and suggest that FQHCs may contribute to reducing disparities in care. This seems particularly hopeful given the focus of many FQHCs and medical homes to address the social determinants of health.

As a result of such factors, we hypothesized we might see more favorable outcomes for vulnerable subgroups in the demonstration FQHCs. For example, the first NCQA PCMH standard ("enhance access and continuity") includes a set of elements defined as *culturally appropriate services*. According to the standard, recognized medical home clinics are responsible for assessing the racial and ethnic diversity of the population they serve, assessing the language needs of the population, providing interpretation/bilingual services to meet the needs of the population, and providing printed materials in all appropriate languages for the population. If an FQHC fulfills all these responsibilities, it is possible that patients might experience improved processes and other outcomes as a result.

However, as will be discussed, over the three-year demonstration, we found few persistent significant effects in the subgroups of interest for demonstration versus comparison sites. We briefly describe the methods used in this analysis and then present the results.

#### Methods

We selected 19 subgroups for analyses, including 16 beneficiary- and three clinic-level subgroups (see Table 12.1, column one). The subgroup statistical analyses use the generalized estimating equations and difference-in-differences study design, just as we have presented throughout this report. However, for the subgroup analyses, we add a three-way interaction between the time period (before and after the intervention), the demonstration group indicator, and the subgroup indicator. This triple difference tells us the relative difference in the given outcome for the subgroup of interest (compared with their comparison group) in the demonstration FQHCs (compared with the comparison FQHCs) in the post-implementation period (compared with before the demonstration was implemented). It is this coefficient we report in the tables.<sup>2</sup>

#### Results

Exhibit 12.1 summarizes the results of significant subgroup comparisons, stratified by demonstration year. For each subgroup, the table includes significant results moving in a consistent direction (positive or negative) for each subgroup of interest for each year of the demonstration at the p<0.05 level. (The full results indicating significance at p<0.10 can be found in Appendix G.) The table indicates whether the outcome for that subgroup was greater (increase) or smaller (decrease) than the outcome experienced by the relevant comparison group. In the table, the significant dependent variables are marked with a "U," "P," or "S," to indicate, respectively, whether the variable refers to utilization, process, or spending.

There was no consistent pattern to the results. Overall, 16 of 19 demonstration subgroups had a significant increase in at least one utilization variable relative to the comparison group. At the same time, 12 of 19 demonstration subgroups showed a significant decrease in at least one utilization variable relative to the comparator. Two of 19 subgroups showed an increase in at least one process measure relative to the comparator, while five of 19 showed a decrease in at least one process measure relative to the comparator. Finally, eight of 19 subgroups showed a

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> One other unique aspect of the subgroup analyses is that these analyses do not include propensity score matching used in the rest of the report. The propensity score matching used elsewhere in the report is designed to make the demonstration FQHC resemble the comparison FQHCs on a variety of characteristics at baseline. Matching on observable characteristics ensures that the groups are as comparable as possible, so that any observed differences on a given outcome can be attributed to the effect of the demonstration. However, the groups were matched at the clinic level, and are not appropriately weighted for the subgroups of interest.

significant increase in one or more areas of spending relative to the comparator, while three of 19 showed a significant decrease in at least one spending variable relative to the comparator.

Exhibit J.1. Subgroups Having Significant Difference on Given Outcome

		Significant Dependent Variables					
Subgroup	Significant Change	Year 1, Post	Year 3, Post				
Demographics		•					
85+ vs. 65–84 years	Increase	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	FQHC visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	PCP visits (U) FQHC visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)			
	Decrease		Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)	Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)			
65–84 vs. < 65 years	Increase	PCP visits (U) FQHC spending (S)	FQHC visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U) FQHC spending (S)	PCP visits (U) FQHC visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U) FQHC spending (S)			
	Decrease		Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)	Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)			
Black vs. white	Increase		PCP visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	ED visits (U) FQHC visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)			
	Decrease	Total spending (S) Acute spending (S)	Specialist visits (U) Total spending (S) Acute spending (S)	Specialist visits (U) Total spending (S) Acute spending (S)			
Disabled vs. not	Increase	Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)	Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)	Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)			
	Decrease	FQHC visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	FQHC visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	FQHC visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)			
Dual-eligible vs. not	Increase	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)			
-	Decrease	PCP visits (U) FQHC visits (U) Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)	PCP visits (U) Specialist visits (U) Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)	PCP visits (U) Specialist visits (U) Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)			
Spanish language preference vs. not	Increase		Usual Provider Continuity Index (U) Hospice spending (S)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U) Hospice spending (S)			
	Decrease	FQHC visits (U)	FQHC visits (U) PCP visits (U)	FQHC visits (U) PCP visits (U)			
Clinical conditions							
Diabetes without complications vs. no	Increase			Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)			
diabetes	Decrease			Imaging and having any skilled nursing facility (SNF spending (S)			

		Significant Dependent Variables						
Subgroup	Significant Change	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post				
Diabetes with vs. without complications	Increase		Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	ED visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)				
	Decrease							
75–89th percentile vs. < 75th HCC score	Increase		FQHC visits (U)	FQHC visits (U) Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)				
	Decrease							
90th percentile vs. 75–89th HCC score	Increase			Inpatient admissions (U) Home health spending (S)				
	Decrease							
Mental health condition	ns							
Schizophrenia/ other psychotic	Increase Decrease			FQHC visits (U)				
disorder vs. not								
Schizophrenia/ other psychotic/	Increase	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)				
bipolar, depressive disorder vs. not	Decrease		PCP Visits (S)	Non-FQHC PCP visits (U) PCP Visits (S) HbA1C (P) Nephropathy check (P)				
Bipolar/ depression vs. none	Increase	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)				
	Decrease			HbA1C (P) Nephropathy check (P)				
Alcohol disorders	Increase	PCP spending (S)	Lab spending (S)	Lab spending (S)				
vs. none	Decrease		Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)				
Utilization at baseline								
90th percentile ED Visits vs. <90th	Increase							
	Decrease	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)					
90th percentile FQHC visits vs. <	Increase	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)					
90th	Decrease		FQHC visits (U)	Inpatient admissions (U) FQHC visits (U)				
FQHC site characteris	tics							
Rural vs. urban	Increase	Specialist visits (U) Lipid check (P)	PCP visits (U)	Inpatient admissions (U) PCP visits (U) Specialist visits (U) Total spending (S)				
_	Decrease	LDL (P) Nephropathy check (P)						
15+ vs. 5–15 sites per grantee	Increase	Specialist visits (U) Nephropathy check (P) Lab spending (S) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	Nephropathy check (P) Total spending (S) Lab spending (S)	ED visits (U) Lab spending (S) Nephropathy check (P)				

Subgroup		Significant Dependent Variables					
	Significant Change	Year 1, Post	Year 3, Post				
	Decrease	PCP visits (U) FQHC visits (U) FQHC spending (U)	PCP visits (U) FQHC visits (U) Hemoglobin A1c (HbA1C) tests (P) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	PCP visits (U) FQHC visits (U) HbA1C (P) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)			
5–15 vs. <5 sites per grantee	Increase	ED visits (U) ED visits (no admission) (U) Non-FQHC primary care visits (U)	Specialist visits (U) LDL (P) Non-FQHC primary care visits (U) FQHC spending (S)	Specialist visits (U) FQHC visits (U) Non-FQHC primary care visits (U) FQHC spending (S)			
	Decrease	PCP visits (U) Usual Provider Continuity Index (U)	PCP visits (U)	Nephropathy check (P)			

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTES: U = Utilization, P = Process, S = Spending. Some subgroups do not appear in the table because there were no significant changes in utilization. The Usual Provider Continuity Index is measured for the beneficiary's FQHC visits, for those with three or more visits. The data corresponding with this table are in Appendix O.

# More Detailed Subgroup Analysis Focusing on Beneficiaries in Rural vs. Urban FQHCs and Older Beneficiaries

Next, we present two examples of the kind of detailed analyses that we have performed for all listed subgroups.

#### **Rural Beneficiaries**

We focus on the subgroup of beneficiaries attributed to rural compared with urban sites, noting that rural populations often have lower utilization of necessary services and worse health outcomes than their urban counterparts (Deshpande, Chewning, Mott, et al., 2014; Murray, Kulkarni, and Ezzati, 2005; Murray, Kulkarni, Michaud, et al., 2006; O'Connor and Wellenius, 2012; Weissman, Duffus, Iyer, et al., 2015). Exhibit 12.2 shows the coefficients on the independent variable of interest: the three-way interaction between the subgroup, the post-period year, and the demonstration variable (the triple difference). On average, Medicare beneficiaries attributed to rural FQHCs experienced an increase in visits to the FQHCs by the third year of the demonstration (Exhibit 12.2). For example, by the third year of the demonstration, beneficiaries attributed to rural demonstration clinics had 121 more visits to the FQHCs per 1,000 beneficiaries than before the demonstration compared with urban enrollees (Exhibit 12.2, row seven). Visits to emergency departments and to non-FQHC primary care visits also decreased. However, visits to non-FQHC specialist providers increased, so the proportion of visits with the attributed FQHC decreased during the study period, as shown with the Usual Provider Continuity Index coefficient in row ten.

Exhibit J.2. Results, Impact of Demonstration on Individuals in Rural Compared with Urban Clinics

	Year 1, Post	p-value	Year 2, Post	p-value	Year 3, Post	p-value
Visits, per 1,000						
enrollees						
Inpatient admissions	-13.73 <sup>†</sup> (8.42)	0.095	-7.60 (7.99)	0.334	11.89 (7.60)	0.126
ED visits	-11.74 (16.14)	0.463	–27.66 <sup>†</sup> (16.40)	0.086	-35.87* (17.6)	0.037
ED visits	0.13 (13.47)	0.992	-9.53 (13.36)	0.472	-27.91* (14.44)	0.048
(w/o admission)						
ED ACSC visits	-0.05 (3.38)	0.988	1.01 (3.36)	0.766	0.74 (3.72)	0.843
E&M PCP visits	23.67 (26.35)	0.371	89.92** (27.34)	0.001	156.71*** (27.87)	<0.001
E&M specialist visits	11.22 (22.68)	0.622	-17.99 (26.12)	0.489	18.21 (26.89)	0.500
FQHC visits	22.85 (22.62)	0.314	63.36** (21.93)	0.004	121.39*** (20.93)	<0.001
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	-22.07 (18.18)	0.219	<b>-</b> 45.72* (23.84)	0.050	-58.62* (27.77)	0.031
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	21.52 (21.77)	0.326	28.86 (24.81)	0.248	77.39** (25.36)	0.003
Usual Provider Continuity Index	-0.91*** (0.00)	<0.001	-1.60*** (0.00)	<0.001	-1.25*** (0.00)	<0.001
Process measures, % ch	ange					
HbA1C	-1.19* (0.53)	0.032	-0.57 (0.64)	0.385	-0.99 <sup>†</sup> (0.57)	0.095
LDL	-2.00** (0.70)	0.006	1.28 (0.80)	0.102	1.11 (0.81)	0.163
Eye exam	-1.68* (0.83)	0.041	-1.58* (0.81)	0.049	1.17 (0.81)	0.152
Nephropathy check	-2.00* (0.84)	0.018	-0.44 (0.82)	0.590	0.14 (0.84)	0.864
All four	-0.54* (0.28)	0.044	$-0.41^{\dagger}$ (0.25)	0.089	0.23 (0.23)	0.337
Lipid check	1.88 <sup>†</sup> (1.09)	0.073	1.89 <sup>†</sup> (1.10)	0.077	1.02 (1.15)	0.366
Spending, dollars	( 11)				- ( - )	
Total spending	24.92 (149.18)	0.867	25.91 (135.14)	0.848	294.29* (134.63)	0.029
Outpatient spending	112.49** (43.64)	0.010	-6.47 (43.50)	0.882	66.57 (42.15)	0.114
Acute spending	22.48 (88.38)	0.799	37.71 (79.13)	0.634	181.06* (77.14)	0.019
Postacute care (PAC)	-2.26 (45.48)	0.960	24.12 (40.76)	0.554	40.68 (39.64)	0.305
spending						
Outpatient department (OPD) spending	90.74* (40.11)	0.024	-24.23 (39.99)	0.545	33.48 (38.01)	0.378
FQHC spending	-3.85 (2.38)	0.105	-2.86 (2.44)	0.241	1.63 (2.51)	0.516
PC physician spending	0.22 (5.88)	0.971	3.18 (5.74)	0.580	5.58 (5.80)	0.336
Specialist physician spending	0.17 (20.93)	0.993	4.12 (19.93)	0.836	22.61 (19.64)	0.250
Inpatient file spending	-23.63 (100.94)	0.815	19.72 (89.95)	0.826	125.26 (87.81)	0.154
Carrier file spending	-8.32 (28.60)	0.771	3.63 (28.45)	0.898	21.68 (28.93)	0.454
Outpatient file spending	98.41* (41.97)	0.019	-26.44 (41.89)	0.528	33.51 (40.27)	0.405
Durable medical	18.90* (9.39)	0.044	15.92 <sup>†</sup> (9.38)	0.090	27.73** (10.38)	0.008
equipment spending	40.70 (40.00)	0.000	44.00 (44.07)	0.000	0.4.00** (4.4.00)	0.000
Home health spending	12.72 (12.09)	0.293	14.28 (11.97)	0.233	34.69** (11.36)	0.002
Hospice spending	-18.81 (45.80)	0.681	10.49 (41.27)	0.799	-63.11 (40.90)	0.123
SNF spending	34.99 (32.12)	0.276	16.85 (29.35)	0.566	94.00** (28.78)	0.001
Lab spending	4.00 (0.00)	0.700	-5.47 (3.43)	0.110	0.44 (3.77)	0.906
Imaging spending	-1.02 (2.90)	0.726	-2.79 (2.69)	0.300	0.20 (2.88)	0.944
Any SNF spending	0.12 (0.14)	0.397	0.08 (0.14)	0.598	0.38** (0.13)	0.010

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTES: Significance levels are unadjusted for multiple hypotheses tests. The procedure for adjusting for multiple comparisons, as well as the adjusted results, can be found in Appendix A2 and Appendix G, respectively. The Usual Provider Continuity Index is calculated for the beneficiary's attributed FQHC. Primary care physician spending includes E&M visits and a service ordered by PCPs. Specialist physician spending includes E&M visits and services ordered by specialists.

<sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

#### Older Beneficiaries

**Results for the older beneficiaries showed more concentration of visits within FQHCs over time.** Exhibit 12.3 shows the coefficients on the three-way interaction term for the demonstration's effect on the oldest age group compared with the group ages 65–84. For this group, visits to the FQHCs are increasing over time more in the demonstration group than the comparison group, while non-FQHC primary care visits are decreasing. This leads to an increase in concentration of visits within the FQHCs, with a nearly four-percentage-point increase by Year Three. While this suggests increasing continuity within the FQHC, there are not yet spillover effects into decreased spending, as shown in the lower part of Exhibit 12.3.

Exhibit J.3. Results, Impact of Demonstration on Individuals in Age 85+ vs. Age 65-84

	Year 1, Post	p-value	Year 2, Post	p-value	Year 3, Post	p-value
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees						
Inpatient admissions	-9.74 (21.94)	0.653	-23.52 (23.50)	0.303	-19.58 (24.14)	0.407
ED visits	-0.71 (33.54)	0.983	-39.74 (38.08)	0.286	-51.80 (41.57)	0.200
ED visits (w/o admission)	11.28 (22.91)	0.626	-17.77 (26.06)	0.488	-25.87 (28.63)	0.355
ED ACSC visits	-8.77 (8.19)	0.252	-2.95 (8.26)	0.715	1.30 (8.47)	0.879
E&M PCP visits	-124.64 <sup>†</sup> (70.81)	0.074	-44.97 (85.87)	0.599	213.26* (94.15)	0.027
E&M specialist visits	-30.12 (49.47)	0.540	20.53 (56.30)	0.717	-21.31 (64.63)	0.740
FQHC visits	-16.57 (50.93)	0.744	55.04 (55.67)	0.327	187.83*** (54.85)	0.001
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	-250.47*** (72.30)	0.000	-251.77** (96.88)	0.005	-331.49** (125.44)	0.004
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	-44.49 (46.84)	0.337	<del>-44</del> .18 (54.11)	0.409	-67.22 (61.02)	0.263
Usual Provider Continuity Index	2.74*** (0.01)	<0.001	3.57*** (0.01)	<0.001	3.96*** (0.01)	<0.001
Spending, dollars						
Total spending	466.64 (437.34)	0.286	49.73 (446.00)	0.911	-172.24 (483.08)	0.721
Outpatient spending	-15.07 (61.66)	0.807	<del>-4</del> 9.07 (71.18)	0.491	-75.01 (65.12)	0.249
Acute spending	227.84 (209.74)	0.277	10.11 (185.87)	0.957	-34.57 (187.06)	0.853
PAC spending	145.10 (165.98)	0.382	98.38 (154.69)	0.525	-152.75 (160.01)	0.340
OPD spending	-36.09 (54.11)	0.505	-57.49 (63.86)	0.368	-55.62 (56.23)	0.323
FQHC spending	7.47 (6.16)	0.225	1.82 (7.39)	0.806	4.33 (7.45)	0.561
PC physician spending	-11.31 (11.87)	0.341	-5.64 (18.50)	0.760	-12.37 (16.47)	0.453
Specialist physician spending	12.00 (34.20)	0.726	-48.94 (37.07)	0.187	-37.46 (37.60)	0.319
Inpatient file spending	291.18 (238.43)	0.222	31.30 (206.51)	0.880	-44.61 (210.80)	0.832
Carrier file spending	32.05 (50.56)	0.526	-88.33 (56.17)	0.116	-82.24 (55.71)	0.140
Outpatient file spending	-27.53 (59.09)	0.641	-65.02 (68.76)	0.344	-64.20 (62.11)	0.301
Durable medical equipment spending	14.07 (14.48)	0.331	12.60 (14.11)	0.372	-9.94 (15.78)	0.529
Home health spending	95.94* (43.21)	0.026	27.00 (47.65)	0.571	56.12 (48.64)	0.249
Hospice spending	123.58 (230.04)	0.591	-77.90 (263.09)	0.767	107.72 (296.84)	0.717
SNF spending	92.52 (143.40)	0.519	74.41 (139.22)	0.593	-158.48 (141.87)	0.264
Any SNF spending	0.41 (0.53)	0.453	0.74 (0.54)	0.194	-0.67 (0.65)	0.283
Lab spending	0.33 (5.71)	0.954	-6.44 (5.45)	0.238	-5.18 (5.54)	0.350
Imaging spending	5.89 (5.59)	0.292	-8.42 (5.82)	0.148	-5.61 (5.63)	0.319

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTES: Significance levels are unadjusted for multiple hypotheses tests. The procedure for adjusting for multiple comparisons, as well as the adjusted results can be found in Appendix A2 and Appendix G, respectively. The Usual Provider Continuity Index is calculated for the beneficiary's attributed FQHC. Primary care physician spending includes E&M visits and a service ordered by PCPs. Specialist physician spending includes E&M visits and services ordered by specialists.

<sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

# Unweighted Results for the Subgroups of Interest

This section of Appendix J supplements the introduction and discussion of the evaluation's subgroup analyses.

It contains the unweighted results for the subgroups of interest. The results, as they are not propensity score-weighted, contain the new entrants through the second year of the

demonstration. The unadjusted columns show the coefficient on the three-way interaction for the subgroup, the post year (Year 1, 2, or 3) and the demonstration group, which is the coefficient of interested in these regressions. Standard errors are in parentheses.

The adjusted columns adjust the significance levels for multiple comparisons. When there are many hypotheses being compared, it is possible to find a significant result just by chance. Adjusting for multiple comparisons guards against making false conclusions (type I error) by holding each hypothesis test to the customary 0.05 level. As explained in Appendix B, the multiple comparisons adjustment sorts p-values from largest to smallest, and compares them against a significance level of 0.01 divided by the *k*th outcome.

Exhibit J.4. Ages 65-84 Compared with Ages Under 65

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	14.12	11.73	15.16 <sup>†</sup>	14.12	11.73	15.16
Inpatient admissions	(8.40)	(8.25)	(8.41)	(8.40)	(8.25)	(8.41)
ED visits	-0.98	6.07	5.38	-0.98	6.07	5.38
	(13.45)	(13.88)	(15.13)	(13.45)	(13.88)	(15.13)
ED visits (no admission)	-0.48	4.11	2.65	-0.48	4.11	2.65
	(10.30)	(10.41)	(11.19)	(10.30)	(10.41)	(11.19)
ED ACSC visits	4.00	-0.99	-1.91	4.00	-0.99	-1.91
	(3.21)	(3.63)	(3.94)	(3.21)	(3.63)	(3.94)
E&M PCP visits	51.45*	38.79	76.25**	51.45	38.79	76.25
	(24.51)	(25.79)	(26.91)	(24.51)	25.79)	(26.91)
Specialist visits	29.01	-7.44	-11.93	29.01	-7.44	-11.93
	(24.95)	(27.18)	(28.63)	(24.95)	(27.18)	(28.63)
FQHC visits	39.09 <sup>†</sup> (20.19)	59.98** (19.34)	74.94*** (18.66)	39.09 (20.19)	59.98 (19.34)	74.94 <sup>^</sup> (18.66)
E&M PCP visits	-27.18	-78.02**	-103.71***	-27.18	-78.02	-103.71
(non-FQHC)	(19.53)	(25.68)	(31.06)	(19.53)	(25.68)	(31.06)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	32.22	-18.10	-12.58	32.22	-18.10	-12.58
	(24.13)	(26.68)	(28.06)	(24.13)	(26.68)	(28.06)
Usual provider continuity index	0.22	1.22***	1.59***	0.22	1.22 <sup>^</sup>	1.59 <sup>^</sup>
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
Process measures, % change HbA1C	1.20*	0.48	0.85	1.20	0.48	0.85
	(0.59)	(0.63)	(0.64)	(0.59)	(0.63)	(0.64)
LDL	-1.85**	-1.83**	-0.01	-1.85	-1.83	-0.01
	(0.62)	(0.66)	(0.75)	(0.62)	(0.66)	(0.75)
Eye exam	-0.75	0.17	0.45	-0.75	0.17	0.45
	(0.77)	(0.75)	(0.79)	(0.77)	(0.75)	(0.79)
Nephropathy check	-0.08	0.46	-0.58	-0.08	0.46	-0.58
	(0.79)	(0.78)	(0.81)	(0.79)	(0.78)	(0.81)
All four	-0.17	0.22	0.22	-0.17	0.22	0.22
	(0.28)	(0.24)	(0.25)	0.28)	(0.24)	(0.25)
Lipid check	-1.19	-1.24	-0.52	-1.19	-1.24	-0.52
	(0.90)	(0.94)	(1.05)	(0.90)	(0.94)	(1.05)
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	173.84	136.50	191.93	173.84	136.50	191.93
	(143.12)	(130.66)	(131.49)	(143.12)	(130.66)	(131.49)
Outpatient spending	30.96	91.05*	-15.45	30.96	91.05	-15.45
	(43.38)	(42.56)	(40.81)	(43.38)	(42.56)	(40.81)
Acute spending	136.89	108.03	60.70	136.89	108.03	60.70
	(87.79)	(78.11)	(75.65)	(87.79)	(78.11)	(75.65)
PAC spending	79.31 <sup>†</sup>	48.96	41.63	79.31	48.96	41.63
	(43.65)	(39.80)	(39.53)	(43.65)	(39.80)	(39.53)
OPD spending	24.93	77.85*	-22.50	24.93	77.85	-22.50
	(40.14)	(39.45)	(36.88)	(40.14)	(39.45)	(36.88)
FQHC spending	5.93*	5.99*	4.67*	5.93	5.99	4.67
	(2.31)	(2.38)	(2.38)	(2.31)	(2.38)	(2.38)
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	-2.04	5.41	4.11	-2.04	5.41	4.11
	(6.43)	(5.83)	(6.43)	(6.43)	(5.83)	(6.43)

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	12.68	20.72	-4.42	12.68	20.72	-4.42
	(21.35)	(20.74)	(20.26)	(21.35)	(20.74)	(20.26)
Inpatient spending	123.25	91.72	77.18	123.25	91.72	77.18
	(101.53)	(89.66)	(86.94)	(101.53)	(89.66)	(86.94)
Noninstitutional provider spending	-4.54	34.05	-4.77	-4.54	34.05	-4.77
	(28.73)	(28.92)	(29.64)	(28.73)	(28.92)	(29.64)
Outpatient file spending	35.67	93.45*	-15.72	35.67	93.45	-15.72
	(41.75)	(41.06)	(39.02)	(41.75)	(41.06)	(39.02)
Durable medical equipment (DME) spending	-7.42	-3.54	-1.89	-7.42	-3.54	-1.89
	(9.61)	(9.02)	(9.90)	(9.61)	(9.02)	(9.90)
Home health spending	11.29	30.57**	20.57 <sup>†</sup>	11.29	30.57	20.57
	(11.27)	(11.82)	(11.25)	(11.27)	(11.82)	(11.25)
Hospice spending	-60.96 <sup>†</sup>	-6.62	59.04	-60.96	-6.62	59.04
	(35.56)	(34.38)	(39.74)	(35.56)	(34.38)	(39.74)
SNF spending	71.74*	46.23 <sup>†</sup>	38.38	71.74	46.23	38.38
	(27.92)	(27.37)	(27.51)	(27.92)	(27.37)	(27.51)
Any SNF spending	0.09	-0.17	0.05	0.09	-0.17	0.05
	(0.19)	(0.21)	(0.21)	(0.19)	(0.21)	(0.21)
Lab spending	1.83	5.32	0.18	1.83	5.32	0.18
	(3.46)	(3.35)	(3.51)	(3.46)	(3.35)	(3.51)
Imaging spending	51.45*	38.79	76.25**	51.45	38.79	76.25
	(24.51)	(25.79)	(26.91)	(24.51)	(25.79)	(26.91)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTE: ED=emergency department; ACSC=ambulatory care sensitive condition; E&M=evaluation and management; PCP=primary care provider; FQHC=federally qualified health center; HbA1C=hemoglobin A1c; LDL=low-density lipoprotein; PAC=post-acute care; OPD=outpatient department; PC=primary care; DME=durable medical equipment; SNF=skilled nursing facility.

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; ^ p<0.10/kth outcome for the multiple comparisons adjustment.

† This includes E&M visits and services ordered by PCPs.

† This includes E&M visits and services ordered by specialists.

Exhibit J.5. Ages 85 and Older Compared with Ages 65–84

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	-9.74	-23.52	-19.58	-9.74	-23.52	-19.58
Inpatient admissions	(21.94)	(23.50)	(24.14)	(21.94)	(23.50)	(24.14)
ED visits	–0.71	-39.74	_51.80	–0.71	-39.74	–51.80
LD VISIO	(33.54)	(38.08)	(41.57)	(33.54)	(38.08)	(41.57)
ED visits (no admission)	11.28	-17.77	-25.87	11.28	-17.77	-25.87
	(22.91)	(26.06)	(28.63)	(22.91)	(26.06)	(28.63)
ED ACSC visits	-8.77	-2.95	1.30	-8.77	-2.95	1.30
	(8.19)	(8.26)	(8.47)	(8.19)	(8.26)	(8.47)
E&M PCP visits	-124.64 <sup>†</sup>	-44.97	213.26*	-124.64	-44.97	213.26
	(70.81)	(85.87)	(94.15)	(70.81)	(85.87)	(94.15)
Specialist visits	-30.12	20.53	-21.31	-30.12	20.53	-21.31
	(49.47)	(56.30)	(64.63)	(49.47)	(56.30)	(64.63)
FQHC visits	-16.57	55.04	187.83***	-16.57	55.04	187.83
	(50.93)	(55.67)	(54.85)	(50.93)	(55.67)	(54.85)
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	-250.47***	-251.77**	-331.49**	-250.47	-251.77	-331.49
	(72.30)	(96.88)	(125.44)	(72.30)	(96.88)	(125.44)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	-44.49	-44.18	-67.22	-44.49	-44.18	-67.22
	(46.84)	(54.11)	(61.02)	(46.84)	(54.11)	(61.02)
Usual provider continuity index	2.74***	3.57***	3.96***	2.74 <sup>^</sup>	3.57 <sup>^</sup>	3.96 <sup>^</sup>
	"(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)
Process measures, % change <sup>a</sup> HbA1C	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LDL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Eye exam	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nephropathy check	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
All four	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lipid check	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Spending, dollars	466.64	49.73	-172.24	466.64	49.73	-172.24
Total Medicare spending	(437.34)	(446.00)	(483.08)	(437.34)	(446.00)	(483.08)
Outpatient spending	-15.07	-49.07	-75.01	-15.07	-49.07	–75.01
	(61.66)	(71.18)	(65.12)	(61.66)	(71.18)	(65.12)
Acute spending	227.84	10.11	-34.57	227.84	10.11	-34.57
	(209.74)	(185.87)	(187.06)	(209.74)	(185.87)	(187.06)
PAC spending	145.10	98.38	-152.75	145.10	98.38	-152.75
	(165.98)	(154.69)	(160.01)	(165.98)	(154.69)	(160.01)
OPD spending	-36.09	-57.49	-55.62	-36.09	-57.49	-55.62
	(54.11)	(63.86)	(56.23)	(54.11)	(63.86)	(56.23)
FQHC spending	7.47	1.82	4.33	7.47	1.82	4.33
	(6.16)	(7.39)	(7.45)	(6.16)	(7.39)	(7.45)
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	-11.31	-5.64	-12.37	-11.31	-5.64	-12.37
	(11.87)	(18.50)	(16.47)	(11.87)	(18.50)	(16.47)
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	12.00	-48.94	-37.46	12.00	-48.94	-37.46
	(34.20)	(37.07)	(37.60)	(34.20)	(37.07)	(37.60)
Inpatient spending	291.18	31.30	-44.61	291.18	31.30	-44.61
	(238.43)	(206.51)	(210.80)	(238.43)	(206.51)	(210.80)

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Noninstitutional provider spending	32.05	-88.33	-82.24	32.05	-88.33	-82.24
	(50.56)	(56.17)	(55.71)	(50.56)	(56.17)	(55.71)
Outpatient file spending	-27.53	-65.02	-64.20	-27.53	-65.02	-64.20
	(59.09)	(68.76)	(62.11)	(59.09)	(68.76)	(62.11)
DME spending	14.07	12.60	-9.94	14.07	12.60	-9.94
	(14.48)	(14.11)	(15.78)	(14.48)	(14.11)	(15.78)
Home health spending	95.94*	27.00	56.12	95.94	27.00	56.12
	(43.21)	(47.65)	(48.64)	(43.21)	(47.65)	(48.64)
Hospice spending	123.58	-77.90	107.72	123.58	-77.90	107.72
	(230.04)	(263.09)	(296.84)	(230.04)	(263.09)	(296.84)
SNF spending	92.52	74.41	-158.48	92.52	74.41	-158.48
	(143.40)	(139.22)	(141.87)	(143.40)	(139.22)	(141.87)
Any SNF spending	0.41	0.74	-0.67	0.41	0.74	-0.67
	(0.53)	(0.54)	(0.65)	(0.53)	(0.54)	(0.65)
Lab spending	0.33	-6.44	-5.18	0.33	-6.44	-5.18
	(5.71)	(5.45)	(5.54)	(5.71)	(5.45)	(5.54)
Imaging spending	5.89	-8.42	-5.61	5.89	-8.42	-5.61
	(5.59)	(5.82)	(5.63)	(5.59)	(5.82)	(5.63)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

<sup>a</sup> We did not develop process measures for the 85 and older age group to align with criteria used in CMS's other PCMH

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; ^ p<0.10/kth outcome for the multiple comparisons adjustment.

† This includes E&M visits and services ordered by PCPs.

† This includes E&M visits and services ordered by specialists.

Exhibit J.6. Alcohol Problems Compared with No Alcohol Problems

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	6.57	0.17	-26.41 <sup>†</sup>	6.57	0.17	-26.41
Inpatient admissions	(16.29)	(14.78)	(15.27)	(16.29)	(14.78)	(15.27)
ED visits	79.64* (39.74)	37.30 (43.97)	3.14 (40.08)	79.64 (39.74)	37.30 (43.97)	3.14 (40.08)
ED visits (no admission)	50.59	30.25	10.12	50.59	30.25	10.12
LD VISILS (110 admission)	(35.93)	(39.33)	(35.22)	(35.93)	(39.33)	(35.22)
ED ACSC visits	-3.67	-6.73	-12.99 <sup>†</sup>	-3.67	-6.73	-12.99
	(7.86)	(7.10)	(7.80)	(7.86)	(7.10)	(7.80)
E&M PCP visits	1.01 (66.87)	–73.53 (65.77)	-45.72 (65.47)	1.01 (66.87)	–73.53 (65.77)	-45.72 (65.47)
Specialist visits	–10.60	29.05	25.82	-10.60	29.05	25.82
Openalist visits	(45.26)	(56.20)	(58.28)	(45.26)	(56.20)	(58.28)
FQHC visits	-34.32	<del>-4</del> 5.15	-40.81	-34.32	<del>-4</del> 5.15	-40.81
	(52.86)	(49.60)	(45.36)	(52.86)	(49.60)	(45.36)
E&M PCP visits	99.52*	38.50 (48.60)	117.33*	99.52	38.50	117.33 (51.77)
(non-FQHC) E&M specialist visits	<b>(42.24)</b> –19.36	18.97	<b>(51.77)</b> 4.78	(42.24) –19.36	(48.60) 18.97	4.78
(non-FQHC)	(43.80)	(56.06)	(59.02)	(43.80)	(56.06)	(59.02)
Usual provider continuity	-1.02 <sup>†</sup>	-1.62*	-2.36***	-1.02	-1.62	-2.36
index	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)
Process measures, % change HbA1C	-0.29	-2.07	-1.54 (1.46)	-0.29	-2.07	-1.54 (1.46)
LDL	(1.50) 3.47 <sup>†</sup>	(1.43) 0.05	(1.46) 2.10	(1.50) 3.47	(1.43) 0.05	(1.46) 2.10
LDL	(1.97)	(1.79)	(1.90)	(1.97)	(1.79)	(1.90)
Eye exam	-1.33	-2.43	1.35	-1.33	-2.43	1.35
•	(1.94)	(1.87)	(1.75)	(1.94)	(1.87)	(1.75)
Nephropathy check	-0.08	-3.34 <sup>†</sup>	-0.34	-0.08	-3.34	-0.34
A.H. C	(2.06)	(1.95)	(1.96)	(2.06)	(1.95)	(1.96)
All four	-0.09 (0.30)	-0.51 <sup>†</sup> (0.30)	-0.06 (0.26)	-0.09 (0.30)	-0.51 (0.30)	-0.06 (0.26)
Lipid check	0.88	–1.21	-1.34	0.88	–1.21	-1.34
<u> </u>	(2.46)	(2.26)	(2.37)	(2.46)	(2.26)	(2.37)
Spending, dollars	909.98 <sup>††</sup>	338.13	-19.93	909.98	338.13	-19.93
Total Medicare spending	(483.17)	(414.45)	(404.54)	(483.17)	(414.45)	(404.54)
Outpatient spending	169.31 (106.47)	-8.70 (104.02)	88.82 (85.86)	169.31 (106.47)	-8.70 (104.02)	88.82 (85.86)
Acute spending	285.41	90.80	–377.24	285.41	90.80	–377.24
Acute spending	(314.06)	(268.11)	(253.98)	(314.06)	(268.11)	(253.98)
PAC spending	76.25	102.34	134.44	76.25	102.34	134.44
	(151.15)	(109.86)	(112.16)	(151.15)	(109.86)	(112.16)
OPD spending	139.84	-36.46 (92.71)	85.19 (70.90)	139.84	-36.46 (92.71)	85.19 (70.90)
EOHC sponding	(94.50) -0.88	(92.71) 7.12	9.38	(94.50)		
FQHC spending	-0.88 (7.85)	7.12 (9.77)	9.38 (7.93)	-0.88 (7.85)	7.12 (9.77)	9.38 (7.93)
	, ,	, ,	` '		, ,	` ,
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	79.42*	7.45	35.84 <sup>†</sup>	79.42	7.45	35.84
	(35.90)	(14.95)	(18.51)	(35.90)	(14.95)	(18.51)

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	58.35	-3.22	32.71	58.35	-3.22	32.71
	(46.39)	(40.46)	(40.56)	(46.39)	(40.46)	(40.56)
Inpatient spending	551.00	414.43	-206.91	551.00	414.43	-206.91
	(375.80)	(320.81)	(304.05)	(375.80)	(320.81)	(304.05)
Non-institutional provider spending	229.54**	89.80	184.72*	229.54	89.80	184.72
	(88.62)	(70.65)	(74.05)	(88.62)	(70.65)	(74.05)
Outpatient file spending	192.39 <sup>††</sup>	17.43	108.94	192.39	17.43	108.94
	(101.76)	(101.25)	(81.28)	(101.76)	(101.25)	(81.28)
DME spending	-15.25	-16.09	-20.26	-15.25	-16.09	-20.26
	(28.58)	(22.52)	(25.47)	(28.58)	(22.52)	(25.47)
Home health spending	4.49	-24.17	-18.09	4.49	-24.17	-18.09
	(31.51)	(24.52)	(23.66)	(31.51)	(24.52)	(23.66)
Hospice spending	101.80	-109.04	-84.07	101.80	-109.04	-84.07
	(85.77)	(77.48)	(86.69)	(85.77)	(77.48)	(86.69)
SNF spending	41.81	7.30	56.49	41.81	7.30	56.49
	(100.13)	(71.04)	(77.79)	(100.13)	(71.04)	(77.79)
Any SNF spending	-0.23	-0.03	0.10	-0.23	-0.03	0.10
	(0.35)	(0.31)	(0.30)	(0.35)	(0.31)	(0.30)
Lab spending	15.90	45.23**	87.59***	15.90	45.23	87.59^
	(17.95)	(16.38)	(16.31)	(17.95)	(16.38)	(16.31)
Imaging spending	8.21	3.30	10.43 <sup>†</sup>	8.21	3.30	10.43
	(7.05)	(6.28)	(5.86)	(7.05)	(6.28)	(5.86)

Exhibit J.7. Bipolar Disorder Compared with No Bipolar Disorder

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	27.52**	5.55	1.72	27.52	5.55	1.72
Inpatient admissions	(9.07)	(8.91)	(8.96)	(9.07)	(8.91)	(8.96)
ED visits	44.73*	-4.08	3.09	44.73	-4.08	3.09
	(20.01)	(20.54)	(20.84)	(20.01)	(20.54)	(20.84)
ED visits (no admission)	22.50	-7.05	-7.20	22.50	-7.05	-7.20
	(17.12)	(17.35)	(17.51)	(17.12)	(17.35)	(17.51)
ED ACSC visits	-1.63	2.52	5.96	-1.63	2.52	5.96
	(4.43)	(4.02)	(3.69)	(4.43)	(4.02)	(3.69)
E&M PCP visits	39.19 (36.28)	-71.60 <sup>†</sup> (38.71)	-100.91* (40.58)	39.19 (36.28)	-71.60 (38.71)	-100.91 (40.58)
Specialist visits	67.40* (32.58)	-14.04 (42.03)	-76.28 <sup>†</sup> (44.43)	67.40 (32.58)	-14.04 (42.03)	-76.28 (44.43)
FQHC visits	57.70 <sup>†</sup>	-50.26	-32.12	57.70	-50.26	-32.12
	(31.10)	(30.99)	(29.61)	(31.10)	(30.99)	(29.61)
E&M PCP visits	37.32	18.22	-5.22	37.32	18.22	-5.22
(non-FQHC)	(25.32)	(31.41)	(36.45)	(25.32)	(31.41)	(36.45)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	39.66 (31.36)	-7.12 (40.94)	-77.83 <sup>†</sup> (43.76)	39.66 (31.36)	-7.12 (40.94)	-77.83 (43.76)
Usual provider continuity index	1.15***	0.64 <sup>†</sup>	0.75 <sup>†</sup>	1.15	0.64	0.75
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
Process measures, % change HbA1C	-0.28	-0.91	-1.58*	-0.28	-0.91	-1.58
	(0.72)	(0.76)	(0.71)	(0.72)	(0.76)	(0.71)
LDL	2.63**	0.04	-0.98	2.63	0.04	-0.98
	(1.04)	(0.94)	(0.94)	(1.04)	(0.94)	(0.94)
Eye exam	-0.06	-0.44	-1.23	-0.06	-0.44	-1.23
	(1.05)	(0.99)	(1.01)	(1.05)	(0.99)	(1.01)
Nephropathy check	1.28	-0.96	-2.39*	1.28	-0.96	-2.39
	(1.10)	(1.03)	(1.05)	(1.10)	(1.03)	(1.05)
All four	0.18	-0.08	-0.35	0.18	-0.08	-0.35
	(0.26)	(0.24)	(0.25)	(0.26)	(0.24)	(0.25)
Lipid check	1.55	1.14	0.34	1.55	1.14	0.34
	(1.42)	(1.38)	(1.46)	(1.42)	(1.38)	(1.46)
Spending, dollars	239.27	-51.79	-85.58	239.27	-51.79	-85.58
Total Medicare spending	(211.88)	(186.31)	(188.69)	(211.88)	(186.31)	(188.69)
Outpatient spending	40.64	-63.38	-4.89	40.64	-63.38	-4.89
	(53.10)	(55.72)	(54.35)	(53.10)	(55.72)	(54.35)

Acute spending	219.10 <sup>†</sup> (128.44)	-41.72 (112.23)	-17.96 (113.09)	219.10 (128.44)	-41.72 (112.23)	-17.96 (113.09)	
PAC spending	-33.74 (69.69)	-81.55 (57.14)	-6.93 (57.81)	-33.74 (69.69)	-81.55 (57.14)	-6.93 (57.81)	
OPD spending	35.69 (46.79)	-50.46 (50.55)	-10.58 (46.98)	35.69 (46.79)	-50.46 (50.55)	-10.58 (46.98)	
FQHC spending	1.58 (3.95)	-3.32 (4.14)	-2.87 (4.27)	1.58 (3.95)	-3.32 (4.14)	-2.87 (4.27)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	11.57 (8.14)	-12.06 (8.07)	11.10 (9.41)	11.57 (8.14)	-12.06 (8.07)	11.10 (9.41)	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	37.22 (24.45)	-9.43 (23.69)	27.73 (25.46)	37.22 (24.45)	-9.43 (23.69)	27.73 (25.46)	
Inpatient spending	246.93 (151.39)	-38.61 (130.04)	-31.80 (129.86)	246.93 (151.39)	-38.61 (130.04)	-31.80 (129.86)	
Noninstitutional provider spending	67.95 <sup>†</sup> (36.76)	-14.30 (35.88)	60.83 (41.44)	67.95 (36.76)	-14.30 (35.88)	60.83 (41.44)	
Outpatient file spending	37.66 (49.82)	-74.42 (53.47)	-9.73 (51.81)	37.66 (49.82)	-74.42 (53.47)	-9.73 (51.81)	
DME spending	1.30 (14.80)	7.38 (13.66)	3.22 (13.66)	1.30 (14.80)	7.38 (13.66)	3.22 (13.66)	
Home health spending	40.48* (17.89)	-3.38 (16.61)	15.27 (15.93)	40.48 (17.89)	-3.38 (16.61)	15.27 (15.93)	
Hospice spending	-104.95 <sup>†</sup> (56.53)	0.12 (46.41)	-23.85 (52.76)	-104.95 (56.53)	0.12 (46.41)	-23.85 (52.76)	
SNF spending	-45.83 (44.79)	-66.75 <sup>†</sup> (40.04)	-21.76 (38.58)	-45.83 (44.79)	-66.75 (40.04)	-21.76 (38.58)	
Any SNF spending	-0.02 (0.20)	-0.16 (0.20)	-0.12 (0.20)	-0.02 (0.20)	-0.16 (0.20)	-0.12 (0.20)	
Lab spending	6.92 (6.05)	6.35 (6.31)	13.63* (6.15)	6.92 (6.05)	6.35 (6.31)	13.63 (6.15)	
Imaging spending	5.14 (4.01)	0.95 (3.70)	5.91 (4.30)	5.14 (4.01)	0.95 (3.70)	5.91 (4.30)	

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

† p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; ^ p<0.10/kth outcome for the multiple comparisons adjustment.

‡ This includes E&M visits and services ordered by PCPs.

# This includes E&M visits and services ordered by specialists.

Exhibit J.8. Diabetes with Complications Compared with No Diabetes

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	6.67	5.67	-1.51	6.67	5.67	-1.51
Inpatient admissions	(9.35)	(9.16)	(9.70)	(9.35)	(9.16)	(9.70)
ED visits	23.73	-3.73	21.30	23.73	-3.73	21.30
	(16.56)	(17.44)	(18.47)	(16.56)	(17.44)	(18.47)
ED visits (no admission)	10.20	-14.59	9.51	10.20	-14.59	9.51
	(13.34)	(13.98)	(14.41)	(13.34)	(13.98)	(14.41)
ED ACSC visits	-1.62	1.37	-1.33	-1.62	1.37	-1.33
	(4.68)	(4.59)	(5.19)	(4.68)	(4.59)	(5.19)
E&M PCP visits	15.47	-5.46	5.75	15.47	-5.46	5.75
	(34.77)	(36.99)	(39.39)	(34.77)	(36.99)	(39.39)
Specialist visits	-36.56	-83.9*	-58.40	-36.56	-83.90	-58.40
	(31.60)	(36.17)	(37.93)	(31.60)	(36.17)	(37.93)
FQHC visits	14.10	18.47	33.18	14.10	18.47	33.18
	(28.69)	(28.63)	(27.83)	(28.69)	(28.63)	(27.83)
E&M PCP visits	-39.74	-71.49*	-47.49	-39.74	-71.49	-47.49
(non-FQHC)	(25.83)	(32.75)	(38.37)	(25.83)	(32.75)	(38.37)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	-13.70 (30.02)	-62.23 <sup>†</sup> (34.82)	-62.68 <sup>†</sup> (36.96)	-13.70 (30.02)	-62.23 (34.82)	-62.68 (36.96)
Usual provider continuity index	0.44	1.38***	1.44***	0.44	1.38 <b>^</b>	1.44^
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
Process measures, % change HbA1C	0.05	-0.15	-0.77	0.05	-0.15	-0.77
	(0.85)	(0.88)	(0.80)	(0.85)	(0.88)	(0.80)
LDL	-2.5*	-0.96	-1.69	-2.50	-0.96	-1.69
	(1.11)	(1.19)	(1.18)	(1.11)	(1.19)	(1.18)
Eye exam	1.24	-1.05	-1.55	1.24	-1.05	-1.55
	(2.02)	(1.86)	(1.91)	(2.02)	(1.86)	(1.91)
Nephropathy check	-0.00	0.73	-0.90	-0.00	0.73	-0.90
	(2.02)	(1.90)	(1.87)	(2.02)	(1.90)	(1.87)
All four	3.15	1.30	1.37	3.15	1.30	1.37
	(2.84)	(2.91)	(2.87)	(2.84)	(2.91)	(2.87)
Lipid check	-1.28 (0.86)	-1.02 (0.93)	-1.74 <sup>†</sup> (0.97)	-1.28 (0.86)	-1.02 (0.93)	-1.74 (0.97)
Spending, dollars	326.58	-43.50	246.14	326.58	-43.50	246.14
Total Medicare spending	(239.97)	(227.93)	(229.14)	(239.97)	(227.93)	(229.14)
Outpatient spending	-51.96	-86.95	112.07	-51.96	-86.95	112.07
	(82.63)	(83.04)	(82.70)	(82.63)	(83.04)	(82.70)

Acute spending	61.27	–2.12	29.91	61.27	-2.12	29.91
	(147.02)	(139.81)	(134.98)	(147.02)	(139.81)	(134.98
PAC spending	132.72 <sup>†</sup>	-7.08	-6.30	132.72	-7.08	-6.30
	(78.25)	(73.73)	(72.55)	(78.25)	(73.73)	(72.55
OPD spending	-41.20	-57.36	104.23	-41.20	-57.36	104.23
	(77.78)	(78.16)	(75.61)	(77.78)	(78.16)	(75.61
FQHC spending	3.28	-2.25	-0.83	3.28	-2.25	-0.83
	(3.32)	(3.60)	(3.71)	(3.32)	(3.60)	(3.71
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	16.07	4.22	13.02	16.07	4.22	13.02
	(12.77)	(10.97)	(11.81)	(12.77)	(10.97)	(11.81
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	-16.08	-46.82	9.62	-16.08	-46.82	9.62
	(36.56)	(36.68)	(36.07)	(36.56)	(36.68)	(36.07
Inpatient spending	28.59	-50.74	13.55	28.59	-50.74	13.55
	(169.82)	(159.11)	(153.95)	(169.82)	(159.11)	(153.95
Non-institutional provider spending	-7.65	-57.48	31.50	-7.65	-57.48	31.50
	(50.60)	(53.73)	(56.82)	(50.60)	(53.73)	(56.82
Outpatient file spending	-39.46	-69.07	116.21	-39.46	-69.07	116.21
	(80.06)	(80.61)	(80.06)	(80.06)	(80.61)	(80.06
DME spending	-16.14	-10.16	5.99	-16.14	-10.16	5.99
	(15.71)	(15.34)	(15.74)	(15.71)	(15.34)	(15.74
Home health spending	17.35	22.30	39.34 <sup>†</sup>	17.35	22.30	39.34
	(20.61)	(22.22)	(20.56)	(20.61)	(22.22)	(20.56
Hospice spending	92.27 (	117.01*	113.03 <sup>†</sup>	92.27	117.01	113.03
	57.03)	(52.87)	(62.12)	(57.03)	(52.87)	(62.12
SNF spending	122.78*	-8.75	-21.90	122.78	-8.75	-21.90
	(49.29)	(50.29)	(48.21)	(49.29)	(50.29)	(48.21
Any SNF spending	0.28	0.15	-0.04	0.28	0.15	-0.04
	(0.16)	(0.18)	(0.20)	(0.16)	(0.18)	(0.20
Lab spending	-0.93	0.15	1.84	-0.93	0.15	1.84
	(4.65)	(4.74)	(5.48)	(4.65)	(4.74)	(5.48
Imaging spending	-1.99	0.13	-4.36	-1.99	0.13	-4.36
	(5.18)	(5.29)	(4.33)	(5.18)	(5.29)	(4.33

Exhibit J.9. Diabetes Without Complications Compared with No Diabetes

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	-11.65	-15.63 <sup>†</sup> (9.30)	-13.01	-11.65	-15.63	-13.01
Inpatient admissions	(9.32)		(9.57)	(9.32)	(9.30)	(9.57)
Inpatient ACSC admissions	2.50	-10.23	1.39	2.50	-10.23	1.39
	(16.22)	(18.01)	(18.03)	(16.22)	(18.01)	(18.03)
ED visits	3.27	-8.93	3.57	3.27	-8.93	3.57
	(13.39)	(14.98)	(14.38)	(13.39)	(14.98)	(14.38)
ED visits (no admission)	-0.96	-1.80	-4.22	-0.96	-1.80	-4.22
	(3.95)	(4.06)	(4.46)	(3.95)	(4.06)	(4.46)
ED ACSC visits	31.07	37.72	14.79	31.07	37.72	14.79
	(31.60)	(33.90)	(35.69)	(31.60)	(33.90)	(35.69)
E&M PCP visits	25.86	-25.49	-23.44	25.86	-25.49	-23.44
	(28.24)	(33.16)	(35.12)	(28.24)	(33.16)	(35.12)
Specialist visits	21.58	19.72	12.15	21.58	19.72	12.15
	(26.81)	(26.90)	(26.66)	(26.81)	(26.90)	(26.66)
FQHC visits	-18.14	-27.69	-30.39	-18.14	-27.69	-30.39
	(22.24)	(29.02)	(33.92)	(22.24)	(29.02)	(33.92)
E&M PCP visits	38.88	-1.65	-10.13	38.88	-1.65	-10.13
(non-FQHC)	(26.82)	(31.89)	(34.08)	(26.82)	(31.89)	(34.08)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	0.20	0.60 <sup>†</sup>	0.76*	0.20	0.60	0.76
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
Usual provider continuity index	-0.39	-0.88	-0.59	-0.39	-0.88	-0.59
	(0.87)	(0.83)	(0.81)	(0.87)	(0.83)	(0.81)
Process measures, % change	-1.16	-0.23	-0.18	-1.16	-0.23	-0.18
HbA1C	(1.12)	(1.10)	(1.13)	(1.12)	(1.10)	(1.13)
LDL	1.98	0.66	-0.61	1.98	0.66	-0.61
	(1.60)	(1.50)	(1.57)	(1.60)	(1.50)	(1.57)
Eye exam	1.05	-0.70	-1.99	1.05	-0.70	–1.99
	(1.78)	(1.60)	(1.61)	(1.78)	(1.60)	(1.61)
Nephropathy check	2.75	1.32	1.26	2.75	1.32	1.26
	(1.42)	(1.57)	(1.56)	(1.42)	(1.57)	(1.56)
All four	-1.88 <sup>†</sup>	-1.58	-0.27	-1.88	-1.58	-0.27
	(0.96)	(1.02)	(1.17)	(0.96)	(1.02)	(1.17)
Lipid check	-26.92	-210.31	-272.37	-26.92	-210.31	–272.37
	(180.76)	(169.71)	(173.84)	(180.76)	(169.71)	(173.84)
Spending, dollars	67.55	-28.09	36.39	67.55	-28.09	36.39
Total Medicare spending	(49.46)	(47.45)	(53.53)	(49.46)	(47.45)	(53.53)
Outpatient spending	-45.43	-125.27	-194.98*	-45.43	-125.27	-194.98
	(110.35)	(98.51)	(99.1)	(110.35)	(98.51)	(99.10)
Acute spending	-52.66	-19.13	-77.99	-52.66	-19.13	-77.99
	(54.18)	(50.71)	(51.76)	(54.18)	(50.71)	(51.76)
PAC spending	66.15	-11.34	49.38	66.15	-11.34	49.38
	(45.67)	(42.60)	(48.25)	(45.67)	(42.60)	(48.25)
OPD spending	3.38	0.84	-3.17	3.38	0.84	-3.17
	(2.97)	(3.05)	(3.17)	(2.97)	(3.05)	(3.17)
FQHC spending	1.61	-8.36	-9.62	1.61	-8.36	-9.62
	(7.22)	(7.70)	(7.75)	(7.22)	(7.70)	(7.75)

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	34.98 (26.66)	-24.38 (25.41)	-46.36 <sup>†</sup> (24.98)	34.98 (26.66)	-24.38 (25.41)	-46.36 (24.98)
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	-79.00	-185.04	-221.45 <sup>†</sup>	-79.00	-185.04	-221.45
	(126.93)	(114.44)	(113.63)	(126.93)	(114.44)	(113.63)
Inpatient spending	37.02	-27.68	-41.08	37.02	-27.68	-41.08
	(34.73)	(34.67)	(39.09)	(34.73)	(34.67)	(39.09)
Non-institutional provider spending	57.65	-30.84	34.08	57.65	-30.84	34.08
	(47.76)	(45.09)	(51.11)	(47.76)	(45.09)	(51.11)
Outpatient file spending	13.53	5.07	9.36	13.53	5.07	9.36
	(10.92)	(12.02)	(13.26)	(10.92)	(12.02)	(13.26)
DME spending	-15.51	-18.30	-10.56	-15.51	-18.30	-10.56
	(15.40)	(15.65)	(15.16)	(15.40)	(15.65)	(15.16)
Home health spending	47.15	74.41	3.43	47.15	74.41	3.43
	(47.40)	(48.25)	(55.34)	(47.40)	(48.25)	(55.34)
Hospice spending	-24.60	11.68	-40.95	-24.60	11.68	-40.95
	(38.32)	(35.21)	(38.48)	(38.32)	(35.21)	(38.48)
SNF spending	-0.15	-0.11	-0.4*	-0.15	-0.11	-0.40
	(0.18)	(0.19)	(0.22)	(0.18)	(0.19)	(0.22)
Any SNF spending	4.70	1.64	-0.10	4.70	1.64	-0.10
	(4.19)	(4.28)	(4.46)	(4.19)	(4.28)	(4.46)
Lab spending	0.22 (4.10)	-6.29 <sup>†</sup> (3.52)	-7.65* (3.73)	0.22 (4.10)	-6.29 (3.52)	-7.65 (3.73)
Imaging spending	-11.65 (9.32)	-15.63 <sup>†</sup> (9.30)	-13.01 (9.57)	-11.65 (9.32)	-15.63 (9.30)	-13.01 (9.57)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

†p<0.10; \*p<0.05; \*\*p<0.01; \*\*\*p<0.001; \*\*\*p<0.001; \*\*p<0.10/kth outcome for the multiple comparisons adjustment.

† This includes E&M visits and services ordered by PCPs.

## This includes E&M visits and services ordered by specialists.

**Exhibit J.10. Disabled Compared with Nondisabled** 

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	2.74	-1.79	-13.73 <sup>†</sup> (8.24)	2.74	-1.79	-13.73
Inpatient admissions	(8.08)	(7.85)		(8.08)	(7.85)	(8.24)
ED visits	18.79	-4.21	-10.10	18.79	-4.21	-10.10
	(18.02)	(17.46)	(17.74)	(18.02)	(17.46)	(17.74)
ED visits (no admission)	14.35	-5.21	-4.88	14.35	-5.21	-4.88
	(15.27)	(14.47)	(14.44)	(15.27)	(14.47)	(14.44)
ED ACSC visits	-2.97	-1.97	-0.93	-2.97	-1.97	-0.93
	(3.80)	(3.74)	(3.77)	(3.80)	(3.74)	(3.77)
E&M PCP visits	-46.24 <sup>†</sup>	-10.27	-77.82**	-46.24	-10.27	-77.82
	(25.49)	(26.27)	(27.79)	(25.49)	(26.27)	(27.79)
Specialist visits	-14.84	23.93	-4.88	-14.84	23.93	-4.88
	(23.36)	(27.87)	(29.43)	(23.36)	(27.87)	(29.43)
FQHC visits	-50.64*	-51.29*	-56.44**	-50.64	-51.29	-56.44
	(20.8)	(20.15)	(19.47)	(20.80)	(20.15)	(19.47)
E&M PCP visits	48.36**	90.84***	77.99**	48.36	90.84^	77.99
(non-FQHC)	(18.05)	(21.78)	(25.63)	(18.05)	(21.78)	(25.63)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	-17.48	33.73	-10.17	-17.48	33.73	-10.17
	(22.63)	(27.26)	(29.17)	(22.63)	(27.26)	(29.17)
Usual provider continuity index	-0.51* (0)	-1.52*** (0.00)	-1.53*** (0.00)	-0.51 (0.00)	-1.52 <sup>^</sup> (0.00)	-1.53 <sup>^</sup> (0.00)
Process measures, % change	-0.96 <sup>†</sup>	0.71	-0.83	-0.96	0.71	-0.83
HbA1C	(0.53)	(0.68)	(0.59)	(0.53)	(0.68)	(0.59)
LDL	1.64*	1.11	-0.56	1.64	1.11	-0.56
	(0.81)	(0.79)	(0.76)	(0.81)	(0.79)	(0.76)
Eye exam	0.31	0.47	-0.26	0.31	0.47	-0.26
	(0.76)	(0.73)	(0.76)	(0.76)	(0.73)	(0.76)
Nephropathy check	0.40	-0.39	-0.41	0.40	-0.39	-0.41
	(0.83)	(0.80)	(0.82)	(0.83)	(0.80)	(0.82)
All four	0.17	0.13	-0.09	0.17	0.13	-0.09
	(0.21)	(0.19)	(0.20)	(0.21)	(0.19)	(0.20)
Lipid check	0.77	0.71	0.46	0.77	0.71	0.46
	(1.06)	(1.06)	(1.12)	(1.06)	(1.06)	(1.12)
Spending, dollars	-16.21	54.55	-116.11	-16.21	54.55	-116.11
Total Medicare spending	(141.78)	(128.98)	(128.78)	(141.78)	(128.98)	(128.78)
Outpatient spending	-44.28	-33.01	11.00	-44.28	-33.01	11.00
	(41.38)	(41.14)	(39.55)	(41.38)	(41.14)	(39.55)
Acute spending	-31.70	45.21	-24.28	-31.70	45.21	-24.28
	(85.33)	(75.60)	(73.42)	(85.33)	(75.60)	(73.42)
PAC spending	-21.40	-12.22	-21.31	-21.40	-12.22	–21.31
	(44.41)	(39.42)	(38.64)	(44.41)	(39.42)	(38.64)
OPD spending	-35.77	-27.10	20.19	-35.77	-27.10	20.19
	(38.31)	(38.15)	(35.67)	(38.31)	(38.15)	(35.67)
FQHC spending	-7.21**	-3.21	-2.30	-7.21	-3.21	-2.30
	(2.26)	(2.35)	(2.36)	(2.26)	(2.35)	(2.36)
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	8.82	1.42	1.14	8.82	1.42	1.14
	(6.09)	(5.74)	(6.21)	(6.09)	(5.74)	(6.21)

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	-11.93	0.31	10.02	-11.93	0.31	10.02
	(20.77)	(19.95)	(19.44)	(20.77)	(19.95)	(19.44)
Inpatient spending	-4.62	68.04	-35.88	-4.62	68.04	-35.88
	(98.38)	(86.74)	(84.40)	(98.38)	(86.74)	(84.40)
Non-institutional provider spending	12.35	6.68	27.37	12.35	6.68	27.37
	(27.82)	(27.77)	(28.17)	(27.82)	(27.77)	(28.17)
Outpatient file spending	-40.33	-30.94	21.81	-40.33	-30.94	21.81
	(39.88)	(39.71)	(37.81)	(39.88)	(39.71)	(37.81)
DME spending	-4.10	-1.01	-9.26	-4.10	-1.01	-9.26
	(9.05)	(8.81)	(9.82)	(9.05)	(8.81)	(9.82)
Home health spending	-4.28	-14.05	-15.86	-4.28	-14.05	-15.86
	(11.49)	(11.60)	(10.86)	(11.49)	(11.60)	(10.86)
Hospice spending	29.14	11.91	-49.14	29.14	11.91	-49.14
	(40.54)	(38.25)	(41.22)	(40.54)	(38.25)	(41.22)
SNF spending	-27.10	-30.89	-19.80	-27.10	-30.89	-19.80
	(30.00)	(27.98)	(27.21)	(30.00)	(27.98)	(27.21)
Any SNF spending	0.14	0.20	0.05	0.14	0.20	0.05
	(0.14)	(0.14)	(0.16)	(0.14)	(0.14)	(0.16)
Lab spending	-0.16	-5.32	-1.09	-0.16	-5.32	-1.09
	(3.28)	(3.27)	(3.43)	(3.28)	(3.27)	(3.43)
Imaging spending	1.40	1.12	0.04	1.40	1.12	0.04
	(3.01)	(2.89)	(2.83)	(3.01)	(2.89)	(2.83)

Exhibit J.11. ED Visits in the 90th Percentile Compared with Visits Below the 90th Percentile

	_	Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	5.72	-38.40	-5.32	5.72	-38.40	-5.32	
Inpatient admissions	(25.18)	(26.82)	(28.60)	(25.18)	(26.82)	(28.60)	
ED visits	21.32	-77.26	-80.75	21.32	-77.26	-80.75	
	(75.64)	(81.82)	(87.65)	(75.64)	(81.82)	(87.65)	
ED visits (no admission)	-22.16	-61.65	-83.64	-22.16	-61.65	-83.64	
	(67.80)	(72.08)	(75.84)	(67.80)	(72.08)	(75.84)	
ED ACSC visits	-28.82 <sup>†</sup>	-68.16***	-34.14 <sup>†</sup>	-28.82	-68.16	-34.14	
	(17.63)	(20.80)	(20.58)	(17.63)	(20.80)	(20.58)	
E&M PCP visits	38.14	-92.88	-132.58	38.14	-92.88	-132.58	
	(75.97)	(76.67)	(84.18)	(75.97)	(76.67)	(84.18)	
Specialist visits	143.70*	60.29	–29.67	143.70	60.29	-29.67	
	(61.46)	(71.13)	(78.82)	(61.46)	(71.13)	(78.82)	
FQHC visits	48.91	-89.82 <sup>†</sup>	-15.90	48.91	-89.82	-15.90	
	(59.19)	(55.21)	(54.65)	(59.19)	(55.21)	(54.65)	
E&M PCP visits	27.08	36.80	27.73	27.08	36.80	27.73	
(non-FQHC)	(54.51)	(60.38)	(75.67)	(54.51)	(60.38)	(75.67)	
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	128.40*	75.55	-43.26	128.40	75.55	-43.26	
	(59.76)	(69.89)	(78.49)	(59.76)	(69.89)	(78.49)	
Usual provider continuity index	-1.11*	-1.64**	-0.79	-1.11	-1.64	-0.79	
	(0)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.01)	
Process measures, % change	-0.88	0.28	0.35	-0.88	0.28	0.35	
HbA1C	(1.12)	(1.19)	(1.16)	(1.12)	(1.19)	(1.16)	
LDL	-1.66	-0.77	-1.17	-1.66	-0.77	-1.17	
	(1.36)	(1.34)	(1.37)	(1.36)	(1.34)	(1.37)	
Eye exam	0.06	-1.24	1.09	0.06	-1.24	1.09	
	(1.61)	(1.53)	(1.53)	(1.61)	(1.53)	(1.53)	
Nephropathy check	-0.44	0.58	2.88 <sup>†</sup>	-0.44	0.58	2.88	
	(1.64)	(1.56)	(1.60)	(1.64)	(1.56)	(1.60)	
All four	-0.25	-0.01	-0.51	-0.25	-0.01	-0.51	
	(0.46)	(0.42)	(0.45)	(0.46)	(0.42)	(0.45)	
Lipid check	-1.57	-2.87 <sup>†</sup>	-0.81	-1.57	-2.87	-0.81	
	(1.65)	(1.57)	(1.80)	(1.65)	(1.57)	(1.80)	
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	490.08	-55.86	387.23	490.08	-55.86	387.23	
	(523.60)	(464.78)	(494.62)	(523.60)	(464.78)	(494.62)	
Outpatient spending	274.55 <sup>†</sup>	-53.70	290.07	274.55	-53.70	290.07	
	(151.53)	(152.92)	(178.26)	(151.53)	(152.92)	(178.26)	
Acute spending	209.48	45.85	292.47	209.48	45.85	292.47	
	(341.18)	(302.74)	(315.40)	(341.18)	(302.74)	(315.40)	
PAC spending	-158.93	-294.8*	33.94	-158.93	-294.80	33.94	
	(167.21)	(143.59)	(155.17)	(167.21)	(143.59)	(155.17)	
OPD spending	218.24	-67.09	218.92	218.24	-67.09	218.92	
	(136.68)	(135.31)	(150.97)	(136.68)	(135.31)	(150.97)	
FQHC spending	10.15	-10.97	-8.25	10.15	-10.97	-8.25	
	(7.61)	(7.25)	(7.93)	(7.61)	(7.25)	(7.93)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	32.51	-9.04	18.99	32.51	-9.04	18.99	
	(21.40)	(19.69)	(26.65)	(21.40)	(19.69)	(26.65)	

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	129.00*	29.23	84.26	129.00	29.23	84.26	
	(64.08)	(56.50)	(75.65)	(64.08)	(56.50)	(75.65)	
Inpatient spending	308.40	108.56	391.15	308.40	108.56	391.15	
	(398.16)	(347.55)	(361.38)	(398.16)	(347.55)	(361.38)	
Non-institutional provider spending	185.78 <sup>†</sup>	-6.73	108.69	185.78	-6.73	108.69	
	(101.66)	(99.41)	(134.57)	(101.66)	(99.41)	(134.57)	
Outpatient file spending	284.45 <sup>†</sup>	-75.32	285.89 <sup>†</sup>	284.45	-75.32	285.89	
	(147.99)	(149.16)	(173.20)	(147.99)	(149.16)	(173.20)	
DME spending	6.45	32.44	22.36	6.45	32.44	22.36	
	(29.72)	(28.54)	(33.91)	(29.72)	(28.54)	(33.91)	
Home health spending	3.71	27.85	53.59	3.71	27.85	53.59	
	(42.29)	(40.18)	(37.33)	(42.29)	(40.18)	(37.33)	
Hospice spending	-98.59	2.65	-138.89*	-98.59	2.65	-138.89	
	(63.85)	(59.45)	(65.53)	(63.85)	(59.45)	(65.53)	
SNF spending	-80.78	-170.71 <sup>†</sup>	-51.72	-80.78	-170.71	-51.72	
	(115.13)	(101.39)	(106.98)	(115.13)	(101.39)	(106.98)	
Any SNF spending	-0.41	-0.42	0.25	-0.41	-0.42	0.25	
	(0.46)	(0.47)	(0.47)	(0.46)	(0.47)	(0.47)	
Lab spending	41.39***	24.95*	5.29	41.39	24.95	5.29	
	(12.44)	(11.82)	(12.94)	(12.44)	(11.82)	(12.94)	
Imaging spending	12.65	0.20	5.06	12.65	0.20	5.06	
	(8.65)	(7.94)	(8.14)	(8.65)	(7.94)	(8.14)	

Exhibit J.12: FQHC Visits in the 90th Percentile Compared with Visits Below the 90th Percentile

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	27.68*	0.77	-47.75**	27.68	0.77	-47.75	
Inpatient admissions	(12.67)	(14.22)	(17.56)	(12.67)	(14.22)	(17.56)	
ED visits	38.50	-4.96	24.48	38.50	-4.96	24.48	
	(28.70)	(32.97)	(39.62)	(28.70)	(32.97)	(39.62)	
ED visits (no admission)	26.17	-6.66	49.62	26.17	-6.66	49.62	
	(24.39)	(27.56)	(31.98)	(24.39)	(27.56)	(31.98)	
ED ACSC visits	1.85	2.11	-12.83	1.85	2.11	-12.83	
	(6.61)	(7.74)	(9.82)	(6.61)	(7.74)	(9.82)	
E&M PCP visits	-36.95	-136.24 <sup>†</sup>	-148.04 <sup>†</sup>	-36.95	-136.24	-148.04	
	(63.81)	(72.00)	(80.99)	(63.81)	(72.00)	(80.99)	
Specialist visits	19.08	-97.04	-121.52 <sup>†</sup>	19.08	-97.04	-121.52	
	(49.90)	(60.72)	(71.95)	(49.90)	(60.72)	(71.95)	
FQHC visits	-53.50	-259.81***	-298.57***	-53.50	-259.81^	-298.57 <sup>^</sup>	
	(58.98)	(68.32)	(73.41)	(58.98)	(68.32)	(73.41)	
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	-30.67	-17.02	39.26	-30.67	-17.02	39.26	
	(25.58)	(29.58)	(33.72)	(25.58)	(29.58)	(33.72)	
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	69.44	-30.58	-57.91	69.44	-30.58	-57.91	
	(43.88)	(53.03)	(62.97)	(43.88)	(53.03)	(62.97)	
Usual provider continuity index	1.61***	1.17***	0.60	1.61 <sup>^</sup>	1.17	0.60	
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	
Process measures, % change	-0.17	0.95	-0.13	-0.17	0.95	-0.13	
HbA1C	(0.57)	(0.70)	(0.63)	(0.57)	(0.70)	(0.63)	
LDL	0.22	0.51	0.52	0.22	0.51	0.52	
	(0.92)	(0.91)	(1.05)	(0.92)	(0.91)	(1.05)	
Eye exam	0.20	-0.22	1.60	0.20	-0.22	1.60	
	(1.18)	(1.19)	(1.27)	(1.18)	(1.19)	(1.27)	
Nephropathy check	-0.10	-0.27	-0.83	-0.10	-0.27	-0.83	
	(1.17)	(1.15)	(1.20)	(1.17)	(1.15)	(1.20)	
All four	-0.12	-0.41	-0.07	-0.12	-0.41	-0.07	
	(0.48)	(0.50)	(0.54)	(0.48)	(0.50)	(0.54)	
Lipid check	1.47	0.65	2.75 <sup>†</sup>	1.47	0.65	2.75	
	(1.42)	(1.41)	(1.72)	(1.42)	(1.41)	(1.72)	
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	472.55 <sup>†</sup>	59.07	-539.46 <sup>†</sup>	472.55	59.07	-539.46	
	(283.14)	(287.09)	(304.11)	(283.14)	(287.09)	(304.11)	
Outpatient spending	122.41	19.72	26.86	122.41	19.72	26.86	
	(83.13)	(99.92)	(101.42)	(83.13)	(99.92)	(101.42)	
Acute spending	327.46 <sup>†</sup>	110.82	-392.35*	327.46	110.82	-392.35	
	(182.19)	(180.29)	(186.28)	(182.19)	(180.29)	(186.28)	
PAC spending	99.47	-37.10	84.83	99.47	-37.10	84.83	
	(82.63)	(79.86)	(90.99)	(82.63)	(79.86)	(90.99)	
OPD spending	74.09	33.22	87.76	74.09	33.22	87.76	
	(74.28)	(92.87)	(92.45)	(74.28)	(92.87)	(92.45)	
FQHC spending	-0.02	-23.05**	-29.48***	-0.02	-23.05	-29.48^	
	(5.97)	(7.50)	(7.59)	(5.97)	(7.50)	(7.59)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	18.86	-7.08	-10.02	18.86	-7.08	-10.02	
	(12.14)	(14.22)	(13.05)	(12.14)	(14.22)	(13.05)	

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	25.97	-40.93	-67.70	25.97	-40.93	-67.70
	(35.60)	(40.67)	(52.99)	(35.60)	(40.67)	(52.99)
Inpatient spending	382.44 <sup>†</sup>	134.56	-444.56*	382.44	134.56	-444.56
	(202.20)	(199.40)	(205.74)	(202.20)	(199.40)	(205.74)
Non-institutional provider spending	90.72 <sup>†</sup>	-102.11 <sup>†</sup>	-119.19	90.72	-102.11	-119.19
	(50.36)	(60.24)	(73.88)	(50.36)	(60.24)	(73.88)
Outpatient file spending	118.72	35.58	108.44	118.72	35.58	108.44
	(79.35)	(97.55)	(98.42)	(79.35)	(97.55)	(98.42)
DME spending	8.46	-10.95	-56.82*	8.46	-10.95	-56.82
	(21.59)	(20.22)	(22.18)	(21.59)	(20.22)	(22.18)
Home health spending	57.98*	49.29 <sup>†</sup>	-21.45	57.98	49.29	-21.45
	(26.01)	(27.05)	(27.85)	(26.01)	(27.05)	(27.85)
Hospice spending	-116.15*	-108.76*	-66.21	-116.15	-108.76	-66.21
	(50.98)	(47.77)	(48.28)	(50.98)	(47.77)	(48.28)
SNF spending	50.16	-47.18	128.76 <sup>†</sup>	50.16	-47.18	128.76
	(63.01)	(59.80)	(68.57)	(63.01)	(59.80)	(68.57)
Any SNF spending	0.05	-0.07	-0.07	0.05	-0.07	-0.07
	(0.22)	(0.24)	(0.28)	(0.22)	(0.24)	(0.28)
Lab spending	16.08*	3.76	5.00	16.08	3.76	5.00
	(7.35)	(7.53)	(8.01)	(7.35)	(7.53)	(8.01)
Imaging spending	3.62	-6.03	-4.03	3.62	-6.03	-4.03
	(6.00)	(6.17)	(6.51)	(6.00)	(6.17)	(6.51)

Exhibit J.13. HCC Scores in the 75th–89th Percentiles Compared with HCC Scores Below the 75th Percentile

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	5.69	-17.36	-19.85 <sup>†</sup>	5.69	-17.36	-19.85 (11.88)
Inpatient admissions	(11.08)	(11.24)	(11.20)	(11.08)	(11.24)	(11.20)
ED visits	0.27	-16.79	-2.00	0.27	-16.79	-2.00
	(23.05)	(25.20)	(24.77)	(23.05)	(25.20)	(24.77)
ED visits (no admission)	2.87	-2.37	14.60	2.87	-2.37	14.60
	(19.55)	(21.38)	(20.36)	(19.55)	(21.38)	(20.36)
ED ACSC visits	-3.19	-1.20	-2.28	-3.19	-1.20	-2.28
	(5.99)	(5.98)	(6.19)	(5.99)	(5.98)	(6.19)
E&M PCP visits	1.34	8.72	-25.69	1.34	8.72	-25.69
	(39.49)	(43.24)	(46.25)	(39.49)	(43.24)	(46.25)
Specialist visits	-26.26	26.98	-20.30	-26.26	26.98	-20.30
	(39.22)	(43.34)	(45.35)	(39.22)	(43.34)	(45.35)
FQHC visits	33.27	67.06*	69.12*	33.27	67.06	69.12
	(32.08)	(31.64)	(30.68)	(32.08)	(31.64)	(30.68)
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	-18.43	-44.25	-90.21*	-18.43	-44.25	-90.21
	(30.12)	(38.69)	(46.14)	(30.12)	(38.69)	(46.14)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	-45.15	-21.67	-69.77	-45.15	-21.67	-69.77
	(38.17)	(42.94)	(45.10)	(38.17)	(42.94)	(45.10)
Usual provider continuity index	0.50 <sup>†</sup>	0.90*	0.64 <sup>†</sup>	0.50	0.90	0.64
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
Process measures, % change HbA1C	0.66	1.01	-0.97	0.66	1.01	-0.97
	(0.72)	(0.82)	(0.69)	(0.72)	(0.82)	(0.69)
LDL	0.08	0.10	-1.51 <sup>†</sup>	0.08	0.10	-1.51
	(0.87)	(0.88)	(0.86)	(0.87)	(0.88)	(0.86)
Eye exam	0.03	0.33	0.42	0.03	0.33	0.42
	(0.95)	(0.93)	(0.95)	(0.95)	(0.93)	(0.95)
Nephropathy check	1.89 <sup>†</sup>	1.17	0.42	1.89	1.17	0.42
	(0.99)	(0.95)	(0.97)	(0.99)	(0.95)	(0.97)
All four	0.83*	0.78*	0.29	0.83	0.78	0.29
	(0.39)	(0.36)	(0.37)	(0.39)	(0.36)	(0.37)
Lipid check	-0.21	0.36	-1.38	-0.21	0.36	-1.38
	(1.16)	(1.19)	(1.22)	(1.16)	(1.19)	(1.22)
Spending, dollars	254.51	99.12	137.29	254.51	99.12	137.29
Total Medicare spending	(235.36)	(221.06)	(218.99)	(235.36)	(221.06)	(218.99)
Outpatient spending	17.67	56.95	27.53	17.67	56.95	27.53
	(67.66)	(78.56)	(68.72)	(67.66)	(78.56)	(68.72)
Acute spending	41.09 (135.60)	72.91 (124.78)	7.06 (124.17)	41.09 (135.60)	72.91 (124.78)	7.06 (124.17)
PAC spending	86.70	-61.40	-19.82	86.70	-61.40	-19.82
	(75.21)	(63.40)	(66.94)	(75.21)	(63.40)	(66.94)
OPD spending	-35.70	28.23	24.66	-35.70	28.23	24.66
	(62.90)	(73.81)	(62.87)	(62.90)	(73.81)	(62.87)
FQHC spending	4.97	7.84*	3.99	4.97	7.84	3.99
	(3.56)	(3.79)	(4.01)	(3.56)	(3.79)	(4.01)
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	-2.78	-0.22	-2.97	-2.78	-0.22	-2.97
	(8.23)	(9.32)	(11.02)	(8.23)	(9.32)	(11.02)

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	5.88	56.96	30.84	5.88	56.96	30.84	
	(29.62)	(35.09)	(30.05)	(29.62)	(35.09)	(30.05)	
Inpatient spending	35.97	2.25	38.28	35.97	2.25	38.28	
	(158.98)	(141.99)	(142.78)	(158.98)	(141.99)	(142.78)	
Non-institutional provider spending	-3.31	49.25	34.73	-3.31	49.25	34.73	
	(39.91)	(47.97)	(45.31)	(39.91)	(47.97)	(45.31)	
Outpatient file spending	-20.74	33.10	28.20	-20.74	33.10	28.20	
	(65.63)	(76.70)	(66.50)	(65.63)	(76.70)	(66.50)	
DME spending	19.90	19.61	2.21	19.90	19.61	2.21	
	(13.96)	(14.62)	(14.75)	(13.96)	(14.62)	(14.75)	
Home health spending	14.31	37.06 <sup>†</sup>	50.04**	14.31	37.06	50.04	
	(19.15)	(20.42)	(19.03)	(19.15)	(20.42)	(19.03)	
Hospice spending	5.08	-7.51	59.83	5.08	–7.51	59.83	
	(71.59)	(70.09)	(74.45)	(71.59)	(70.09)	(74.45)	
SNF spending	74.81	-10.18	-53.47	74.81	-10.18	-53.47	
	(50.85)	(48.49)	(49.44)	(50.85)	(48.49)	(49.44)	
Any SNF spending	-0.03	-0.51 <sup>†</sup>	-0.43	-0.03	-0.51	-0.43	
	(0.27)	(0.31)	(0.31)	(0.27)	(0.31)	(0.31)	
Lab spending	-3.70	8.28	12.08*	-3.70	8.28	12.08	
	(5.82)	(6.15)	(6.14)	(5.82)	(6.15)	(6.14)	
Imaging spending	1.48	11.20 <sup>†</sup>	5.42	1.48	11.20	5.42	
	(4.61)	(5.79)	(4.76)	(4.61)	(5.79)	(4.76)	

Exhibit J.14. HCC Visits Below the 90th Percentile Compared with Visits in the 75th–89th Percentiles

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	14.81	7.29	56.80*	14.81	7.29	56.80	
Inpatient admissions	(30.56)	(27.20)	(24.93)	(30.56)	(27.20)	(24.93)	
ED visits	16.28	-20.26	25.75	16.28	-20.26	25.75	
	(56.38)	(59.94)	(60.29)	(56.38)	(59.94)	(60.29)	
ED visits (no admission)	-10.23	-8.84	-16.21	-10.23	-8.84	-16.21	
	(44.69)	(47.28)	(48.32)	(44.69)	(47.28)	(48.32)	
ED ACSC visits	3.97	-17.36	4.80	3.97	-17.36	4.80	
	(16.02)	(17.33)	(15.61)	(16.02)	(17.33)	(15.61)	
E&M PCP visits	-85.99	-127.61	-9.70	-85.99	-127.61	-9.70	
	(83.82)	(91.96)	(94.87)	(83.82)	(91.96)	(94.87)	
Specialist visits	-0.38	-119.58	23.97	-0.38	-119.58	23.97	
	(81.48)	(87.90)	(86.85)	(81.48)	(87.90)	(86.85)	
FQHC visits	-102.04 <sup>†</sup>	–72.11	-47.91	-102.04	-72.11	-47.91	
	(61.13)	(61.65)	(58.68)	(61.13)	(61.65)	(58.68)	
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	-43.56	–71.15	-16.71	-43.56	–71.15	-16.71	
	(71.94)	(84.31)	(93.93)	(71.94)	(84.31)	(93.93)	
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	21.38	-123.95	23.63	21.38	-123.95	23.63	
	(78.58)	(85.53)	(83.92)	(78.58)	(85.53)	(83.92)	
Usual provider continuity index	-0.37	-0.50	-0.12	-0.37	-0.50	-0.12	
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.01)	
Process measures, % change HbA1C	-0.59	-1.45	-0.54	-0.59	-1.45	-0.54	
	(0.98)	(1.04)	(1.11)	(0.98)	(1.04)	(1.11)	
LDL	2.13	0.37	1.88	2.13	0.37	1.88	
	(1.44)	(1.39)	(1.49)	(1.44)	(1.39)	(1.49)	
Eye exam	-0.13	-0.55	-0.20	-0.13	-0.55	-0.20	
	(1.36)	(1.35)	(1.40)	(1.36)	(1.35)	(1.40)	
Nephropathy check	-0.79	0.03	-0.97	-0.79	0.03	-0.97	
	(1.29)	(1.32)	(1.34)	(1.29)	(1.32)	(1.34)	
All four	-0.40	-0.21	-0.33	-0.40	-0.21	-0.33	
	(0.72)	(0.64)	(0.66)	(0.72)	(0.64)	(0.66)	
Lipid check	0.34	-0.97	0.59	0.34	-0.97	0.59	
	(1.61)	(1.57)	(1.72)	(1.61)	(1.57)	(1.72)	
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	277.40	-308.43	828.51	277.40	-308.43	828.51	
	(563.60)	(533.64)	(555.33)	(563.60)	(533.64)	(555.33)	
Outpatient spending	-242.78	-348.25*	173.46	-242.78	-348.25	173.46	
	(167.56)	(174.06)	(180.68)	(167.56)	(174.06)	(180.68)	
Acute spending	413.61	-93.76	278.91	413.61	-93.76	278.91	
	(349.80)	(329.55)	(332.51)	(349.80)	(329.55)	(332.51)	
PAC spending	-92.78	33.52	151.85	-92.78	33.52	151.85	
	(188.31)	(172.25)	(175.45)	(188.31)	(172.25)	(175.45)	
OPD spending	-126.24	-255.18	212.99	-126.24	-255.18	212.99	
	(154.13)	(160.50)	(163.04)	(154.13)	(160.50)	(163.04)	
FQHC spending	-6.90	-3.96	-5.05	-6.90	-3.96	-5.05	
	(6.76)	(8.32)	(7.62)	(6.76)	(8.32)	(7.62)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	27.03	-3.43	31.43	27.03	-3.43	31.43	
	(28.51)	(24.40)	(28.50)	(28.51)	(24.40)	(28.50)	

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	82.49	-101.21	163.76 <sup>†</sup>	82.49	-101.21	163.76	
	(82.46)	(79.81)	(88.46)	(82.46)	(79.81)	(88.46)	
Inpatient spending	474.34	48.84	392.23	474.34	48.84	392.23	
	(404.63)	(377.64)	(379.32)	(404.63)	(377.64)	(379.32)	
Non-institutional provider spending	68.17	-200.81 <sup>†</sup>	166.76	68.17	-200.81	166.76	
	(112.26)	(117.71)	(129.38)	(112.26)	(117.71)	(129.38)	
Outpatient file spending	-156.66	-273.43	238.39	-156.66	-273.43	238.39	
	(159.55)	(166.52)	(172.83)	(159.55)	(166.52)	(172.83)	
DME spending	-78.43 <sup>†</sup>	-62.08	-51.86	-78.43	-62.08	-51.86	
	(41.87)	(42.41)	(46.07)	(41.87)	(42.41)	(46.07)	
Home health spending	75.71 <sup>†</sup>	62.14	94.28*	75.71	62.14	94.28	
	(44.77)	(47.23)	(44.89)	(44.77)	(47.23)	(44.89)	
Hospice spending	-130.86	-45.31	-54.26	-130.86	-45.31	-54.26	
	(151.86)	(137.45)	(167.12)	(151.86)	(137.45)	(167.12)	
SNF spending	-85.81	-114.98	57.81	-85.81	-114.98	57.81	
	(118.74)	(113.55)	(118.52)	(118.74)	(113.55)	(118.52)	
Any SNF spending	-0.02	0.38	0.52	-0.02	0.38	0.52	
	(0.57)	(0.49)	(0.49)	(0.57)	(0.49)	(0.49)	
Lab spending	11.75	-10.98	9.52	11.75	-10.98	9.52	
	(10.62)	(10.66)	(12.64)	(10.62)	(10.66)	(12.64)	
Imaging spending	0.98	-22.81*	10.03	0.98	-22.81	10.03	
	(10.03)	(9.95)	(10.98)	(10.03)	(9.95)	(10.98)	

**Exhibit J.15. Dual Compared with Nondual** 

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	9.12	4.96	-3.25	9.12	4.96	-3.25	
Inpatient admissions	(7.29)	(7.12)	(7.45)	(7.29)	(7.12)	(7.45)	
ED visits	6.23	-6.27	13.71	6.23	-6.27	13.71	
	(16.17)	(16.30)	(16.21)	(16.17)	(16.30)	(16.21)	
ED visits (no admission)	-12.55	-18.48	2.74	-12.55	-18.48	2.74	
	(13.97)	(13.84)	(13.36)	(13.97)	(13.84)	(13.36)	
ED ACSC visits	-1.98	-0.40	3.72	-1.98	-0.40	3.72	
	(3.52)	(3.46)	(3.39)	(3.52)	(3.46)	(3.39)	
E&M PCP visits	-82.83**	-61.44*	-83.40**	-82.83	-61.44	-83.40	
	(25.91)	(26.83)	(28.05)	(25.91)	(26.83)	(28.05)	
Specialist visits	-26.34	-55.65*	-75.87**	-26.34	-55.65	-75.87	
	(22.98)	(27.46)	(28.79)	(22.98)	(27.46)	(28.79)	
FQHC visits	-40.48 <sup>†</sup>	-22.45	-3.17	-40.48	-22.45	-3.17	
	(21.35)	(20.60)	(19.76)	(21.35)	(20.60)	(19.76)	
E&M PCP visits	-46.99*	-57.16*	-82.14**	-46.99	-57.16	-82.14	
(non-FQHC)	(19.39)	(24.12)	(28.26)	(19.39)	(24.12)	(28.26)	
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	-23.90	-31.72	-85.27**	-23.90	-31.72	-85.27	
	(21.98)	(26.52)	(28.42)	(21.98)	(26.52)	(28.42)	
Usual provider continuity index	0.63**	0.82**	0.81**	0.63	0.82	0.81	
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	
Process measures, % change HbA1C	0.06	0.97	0.68	0.06	0.97	0.68	
	(0.52)	(0.62)	(0.60)	(0.52)	(0.62)	(0.60)	
LDL	-0.30	-0.47	-0.39	-0.30	-0.47	-0.39	
	(0.65)	(0.65)	(0.68)	(0.65)	(0.65)	(0.68)	
Eye exam	0.67	0.19	0.33	0.67	0.19	0.33	
	(0.75)	(0.73)	(0.75)	(0.75)	(0.73)	(0.75)	
Nephropathy check	0.33	-0.69	-0.17	0.33	-0.69	-0.17	
	(0.79)	(0.75)	(0.78)	(0.79)	(0.75)	(0.78)	
All four	0.05	-0.11	0.08	0.05	-0.11	0.08	
	(0.24)	(0.22)	(0.22)	(0.24)	(0.22)	(0.22)	
Lipid check	0.41	-1.22	-1.05	0.41	-1.22	-1.05	
	(0.95)	(0.92)	(1.00)	(0.95)	(0.92)	(1.00)	
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	-83.44	-3.73	11.75	-83.44	-3.73	11.75	
	(141.84)	(129.13)	(129.06)	(141.84)	(129.13)	(129.06)	
Outpatient spending	-75.53 <sup>†</sup>	-26.91	-11.91	-75.53	-26.91	-11.91	
	(41.53)	(41.37)	(40.11)	(41.53)	(41.37)	(40.11)	
Acute spending	-62.70	21.79	-29.82	-62.70	21.79	-29.82	
	(85.68)	(76.44)	(74.37)	(85.68)	(76.44)	(74.37)	
PAC spending	-31.93	-19.46	12.81	-31.93	-19.46	12.81	
	(44.17)	(39.22)	(38.47)	(44.17)	(39.22)	(38.47)	
OPD spending	-80.51*	-20.91	-15.72	-80.51	-20.91	-15.72	
	(38.41)	(38.28)	(36.04)	(38.41)	(38.28)	(36.04)	
FQHC spending	-3.83 <sup>†</sup> (2.28)	-2.44 (2.41)	-1.16 (2.41)	-3.83 (2.28)	-2.44 (2.41)	-1.16 (2.41)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	5.94	-1.07	-6.24	5.94	-1.07	-6.24	
	(6.15)	(5.74)	(6.29)	(6.15)	(5.74)	(6.29)	

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	-18.66	-2.94	-4.68 (	-18.66	-2.94	-4.68	
	(20.56)	(19.64)	19.42)	(20.56)	(19.64)	(19.42)	
Inpatient spending	-37.70	9.88	-26.76	-37.70	9.88	-26.76	
	(98.99)	(87.96)	(85.67)	(98.99)	(87.96)	(85.67)	
Non-institutional provider spending	-9.33	-13.58	-9.39	-9.33	-13.58	-9.39	
	(27.73)	(27.69)	(28.64)	(27.73)	(27.69)	(28.64)	
Outpatient file spending	-88.48*	-26.55	-11.65	-88.48	-26.55	-11.65	
	(39.99)	(39.88)	(38.27)	(39.99)	(39.88)	(38.27)	
DME spending	5.43	4.27	2.90	5.43	4.27	2.90	
	(9.25)	(9.11)	(10.30)	(9.25)	(9.11)	(10.30)	
Home health spending	-21.50 <sup>†</sup>	-6.15	10.18	-21.50	-6.15	10.18	
	(11.38)	(11.47)	(10.79)	(11.38)	(11.47)	(10.79)	
Hospice spending	56.56	-7.82	33.99	56.56	-7.82	33.99	
	(39.76)	(36.83)	(39.62)	(39.76)	(36.83)	(39.62)	
SNF spending	-27.97	16.41	17.20	-27.97	16.41	17.20	
	(29.57)	(27.32)	(26.76)	(29.57)	(27.32)	(26.76)	
Any SNF spending	-0.06	-0.20	0.01	-0.06	-0.20	0.01	
	(0.14)	(0.16)	(0.15)	(0.14)	(0.16)	(0.15)	
Lab spending	2.41	-2.35	-2.22	2.41	-2.35	-2.22	
	(3.34)	(3.40)	(3.58)	(3.34)	(3.40)	(3.58)	
Imaging spending	-2.65	-3.81	-5.53*	-2.65	-3.81	-5.53	
	(2.98)	(2.83)	(2.81)	(2.98)	(2.83)	(2.81)	

Exhibit J.16. Fifteen or More Grantee Sites Compared with Five to 14

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	0.29	7.83	-9.08	0.29	7.83	-9.08	
Inpatient admissions	(11.53)	(10.61)	(11.43)	(11.53)	(10.61)	(11.43)	
ED visits	3.64	-2.47	26.11	3.64	-2.47	26.11	
	(19.20)	(19.89)	(20.54)	(19.20)	(19.89)	(20.54)	
ED visits (no admission)	-12.77	-26.20	8.31	-12.77	-26.20	8.31	
	(15.64)	(16.43)	(16.37)	(15.64)	(16.43)	(16.37)	
ED ACSC visits	4.81	4.11	9.00 <sup>†</sup>	4.81	4.11	9.00 <sup>†</sup>	
	(3.92)	(4.19)	(4.23)	(3.92)	(4.19)	(4.23)	
E&M PCP visits	-98.73**	-155.68***	-147.73***	-98.73**	-155.68***	-147.73***	
	(34.16)	(36.52)	(37.22)	(34.16)	(36.52)	(37.22)	
Specialist visits	54.48 <sup>†</sup>	-15.37	34.10	54.48 <sup>†</sup>	-15.37	34.10	
	(31.65)	(38.24)	(39.01)	(31.65)	(38.24)	(39.01)	
FQHC visits	-167.91***	-265.24***	-205.27***	-167.91***	-265.24***	-205.27***	
	(30.13)	(30.38)	(28.69)	(30.13)	(30.38)	(28.69)	
E&M PCP visits	14.84	36.32	15.12	14.84	36.32	15.12	
(non-FQHC)	(22.41)	(28.53)	(33.90)	(22.41)	(28.53)	(33.90)	
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	87.62**	5.66	15.58	87.62**	5.66	15.58	
	(29.65)	(36.68)	(38.13)	(29.65)	(36.68)	(38.13)	
Usual provider continuity index	1.95***	-2.75***	-3.15***	1.95***	-2.75***	-3.15***	
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	
Process measures, % change	0.39	2.47**	-0.07	0.39	2.47**	-0.07	
HbA1C	(0.77)	(0.94)	(0.75)	(0.77)	(0.94)	(0.75)	
LDL	0.88	0.14	0.57	0.88	0.14	0.57	
	(0.96)	(0.90)	(0.96)	(0.96)	(0.90)	(0.96)	
Eye exam	1.11	0.57	0.96	1.11	0.57	0.96	
	(0.97)	(0.95)	(0.97)	(0.97)	(0.95)	(0.97)	
Nephropathy check	2.24*	2.77**	2.93**	2.24*	2.77**	2.93**	
	(1.10)	(1.05)	(1.09)	(1.10)	(1.05)	(1.09)	
All four	0.76**	0.43 <sup>†</sup>	0.79**	0.76**	0.43 <sup>†</sup>	0.79**	
	(0.25)	(0.24)	(0.22)	(0.25)	(0.24)	(0.22)	
Lipid check	-0.76	-0.71	0.04	-0.76	-0.71	0.04	
	(1.34)	(1.36)	(1.52)	(1.34)	(1.36)	(1.52)	
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	-108.48	410.16*	316.36 <sup>†</sup>	-108.48	410.16*	316.36 <sup>†</sup>	
	(203.29)	(183.53)	(178.94)	(203.29)	(183.53)	(178.94)	
Outpatient spending	-178.94**	24.44	31.94	-178.94**	24.44	31.94	
	(66.34)	(57.01)	(56.69)	(66.34)	(57.01)	(56.69)	
Acute spending	-57.90	345.09**	126.51	-57.90	345.09**	126.51	
	(124.07)	(106.59)	(104.22)	(124.07)	(106.59)	(104.22)	
PAC spending	-98.72	41.91	13.53	-98.72	41.91	13.53	
	(64.60)	(53.68)	(54.58)	(64.60)	(53.68)	(54.58)	
OPD spending	-157.23*	51.41	22.76	-157.23*	51.41	22.76	
	(62.94)	(52.88)	(51.67)	(62.94)	(52.88)	(51.67)	
FQHC spending	-16.06***	-22.32***	-16.50***	-16.06***	-22.32***	-16.50***	
	(3.37)	(3.48)	(3.58)	(3.37)	(3.48)	(3.58)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	-5.99	19.40*	21.84*	-5.99	19.40*	21.84*	
	(11.32)	(9.10)	(9.81)	(11.32)	(9.10)	(9.81)	

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	-0.22	32.05	30.92	-0.22	32.05	30.92	
	(32.00)	(27.58)	(29.06)	(32.00)	(27.58)	(29.06)	
Inpatient spending	-77.92	358.71**	182.76	-77.92	358.71**	182.76	
	(143.64)	(123.63)	(119.85)	(143.64)	(123.63)	(119.85)	
Non-institutional provider spending	34.85	93.36*	121.91**	34.85	93.36*	121.91**	
	(45.93)	(38.89)	(43.15)	(45.93)	(38.89)	(43.15)	
Outpatient file spending	-168.43**	29.09	17.54	-168.43**	29.09	17.54	
	(64.86)	(55.04)	(54.70)	(64.86)	(55.04)	(54.70)	
DME spending	-25.51	-9.15	7.93	-25.51	-9.15	7.93	
	(15.61)	(12.38)	(11.94)	(15.61)	(12.38)	(11.94)	
Home health spending	20.16	0.52	0.35	20.16	0.52	0.35	
	(15.62)	(15.44)	(14.95)	(15.62)	(15.44)	(14.95)	
Hospice spending	-90.03	-132.47*	2.67	-90.03	-132.47*	2.67	
	(55.79)	(56.52)	(49.06)	(55.79)	(56.52)	(49.06)	
SNF spending	-53.87	76.55*	18.57	-53.87	76.55*	18.57	
	(43.82)	(37.13)	(40.09)	(43.82)	(37.13)	(40.09)	
Any SNF spending	0.02	0.14	0.17	0.02	0.14	0.17	
	(0.18)	(0.19)	(0.19)	(0.18)	(0.19)	(0.19)	
Lab spending	23.26***	29.29***	43.65***	23.26***	29.29***	43.65***	
	(4.63)	(4.66)	(4.87)	(4.63)	(4.66)	(4.87)	
Imaging spending	2.87	4.61	1.91	2.87	4.61	1.91	
	(4.56)	(3.77)	(4.27)	(4.56)	(3.77)	(4.27)	

Exhibit J.17. Five to 14 Grantee Sites Compared with Fewer Than Five

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	11.01	-12.28	-15.43 <sup>†</sup>	11.01	-12.28	-15.43	
Inpatient admissions	(9.07)	(9.46)	(9.66)	(9.07)	(9.46)	(9.66)	
ED visits	45.29*	5.51	8.74	45.29	5.51	8.74	
	(18.23)	(19.11)	(18.79)	(18.23)	(19.11)	(18.79)	
ED visits (no admission)	35.35*	18.10	23.06	35.35	18.10	23.06	
	(14.95)	(15.11)	(14.41)	(14.95)	(15.11)	(14.41)	
ED ACSC visits	-0.75	-4.70	0.86	-0.75	-4.70	0.86	
	(4.21)	(4.42)	(4.18)	(4.21)	(4.42)	(4.18)	
E&M PCP visits	-108.15***	-97.65**	-9.54	-108.15	-97.65	-9.54	
	(29.59)	(30.64)	(31.81)	(29.59)	(30.64)	(31.81)	
Specialist visits	36.38	106.39***	85.40**	36.38	106.39	85.40	
	(26.69)	(29.36)	(31.08)	(26.69)	(29.36)	(31.08)	
FQHC visits	-113.56*** (24.56)	-42.64 <sup>†</sup> (23.26)	77.10*** (21.40)	-113.56 <sup>^</sup> (24.56)	-42.64 (23.26)	77.10 (21.40)	
E&M PCP visits	41.21*	51.81*	58.00*	41.21	51.81	58.00	
(non-FQHC)	(19.35)	(23.74)	(28.07)	(19.35)	(23.74)	(28.07)	
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	61.60*	99.94***	93.35**	61.60	99.94	93.35	
	(25.12)	(28.60)	(30.35)	(25.12)	(28.60)	(30.35)	
Usual provider continuity index	-1.37*** (0.00)	-0.22 (0.00)	-0.13 (0.00)	-1.37 <sup>^</sup> (0.00)	-0.22 (0.00)	-0.13 (0.00)	
Process measures, % change	-1.39*	-2.28***	-2.43***	-1.39	-2.28	-2.43 <sup>^</sup> (0.56)	
HbA1C	(0.59)	(0.60)	(0.56)	(0.59)	(0.60)		
LDL	-0.77	0.32	-1.16	-0.77	0.32	-1.16	
	(0.83)	(0.88)	(0.84)	(0.83)	(0.88)	(0.84)	
Eye exam	-0.48	0.59	-0.06	-0.48	0.59	-0.06	
	(0.90)	(0.86)	(0.89)	(0.90)	(0.86)	(0.89)	
Nephropathy check	-0.69	-3.21***	-3.46***	-0.69	-3.21	-3.46	
	(0.96)	(0.89)	(0.90)	(0.96)	(0.89)	(0.90)	
All four	0.01	-0.41	-0.81**	0.01	-0.41	-0.81	
	(0.26)	(0.26)	(0.29)	(0.26)	(0.26)	(0.29)	
Lipid check	-1.42	-0.53	-2.77*	-1.42	-0.53	–2.77	
	(1.09)	(1.16)	(1.14)	(1.09)	(1.16)	(1.14)	
Spending, dollars	404.33*	274.61 <sup>†</sup>	267.77 <sup>†</sup>	404.33	274.61	267.77	
Total Medicare spending	(168.73)	(151.90)	(157.29)	(168.73)	(151.90)	(157.29)	
Outpatient spending	-24.30	42.88	44.24	-24.30	42.88	44.24	
	(50.65)	(50.02)	(49.10)	(50.65)	(50.02)	(49.10)	
Acute spending	172.33 <sup>†</sup>	59.02	-21.45	172.33	59.02	–21.45	
	(99.08)	(87.40)	(88.49)	(99.08)	(87.40)	(88.49)	
PAC spending	217.68*** (53.55)	138.13** (46.51)	153.67** (46.86)	217.68 <sup>^</sup> (53.55)	138.13 (46.51)	153.67 (46.86)	
OPD spending	-14.07	34.70	8.96	-14.07	34.70	8.96	
	(47.00)	(46.24)	(43.81)	(47.00)	(46.24)	(43.81)	
FQHC spending	-0.23	6.92*	22.04***	-0.23	6.92	22.04 <sup>^</sup>	
	(2.69)	(2.80)	(2.80)	(2.69)	(2.80)	(2.80)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	12.15 <sup>†</sup>	-0.32	-5.82	12.15	-0.32	-5.82	
	(6.34)	(6.49)	(6.95)	(6.34)	(6.49)	(6.95)	

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	22.95	22.37	42.30 <sup>†</sup>	22.95	22.37	42.30
	(24.25)	(23.21)	(22.04)	(24.25)	(23.21)	(22.04)
Inpatient spending	191.26 <sup>†</sup>	11.82	-43.44	191.26	11.82	-43.44
	(115.15)	(101.05)	(102.08)	(115.15)	(101.05)	(102.08)
Non-institutional provider spending	28.64	3.16	3.47	28.64	3.16	3.47
	(32.17)	(33.04)	(33.31)	(32.17)	(33.04)	(33.31)
Outpatient file spending	-11.10	41.39	45.70	-11.10	41.39	45.70
	(49.00)	(48.37)	(46.48)	(49.00)	(48.37)	(46.48)
DME spending	-7.99	5.15	0.72	-7.99	5.15	0.72
	(10.40)	(10.31)	(13.86)	(10.40)	(10.31)	(13.86)
Home health spending	5.94	18.78	37.42**	5.94	18.78	37.42
	(13.67)	(13.34)	(12.66)	(13.67)	(13.34)	(12.66)
Hospice spending	29.58	81.19 <sup>†</sup>	24.14	29.58	81.19	24.14
	(50.04)	(44.21)	(52.77)	(50.04)	(44.21)	(52.77)
SNF spending	191.08***	154.77***	157.62***	191.08^	154.77^	157.62^
	(37.26)	(32.99)	(32.33)	(37.26)	(32.99)	(32.33)
Any SNF spending	0.74***	0.74***	0.77***	0.74^	0.74^	0.77 <b>^</b>
	(0.11)	(0.11)	(0.12)	(0.11)	(0.11)	(0.12)
Lab spending	-11.12**	-16.20***	-18.16***	-11.12	-16.20^	-18.16^
	(4.13)	(4.03)	(4.27)	(4.13)	(4.03)	(4.27)
Imaging spending	4.96	0.67	4.66	4.96	0.67	4.66
	(3.36)	(3.17)	(3.02)	(3.36)	(3.17)	(3.02)

Exhibit J.18. Black/African American Compared with Non-Hispanic White

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	-23.42*	-13.82	-15.22	-23.42	-13.82	-15.22	
Inpatient admissions	(11.22)	(10.62)	(10.93)	(11.22)	(10.62)	(10.93)	
ED visits	12.15	23.12	39.16*	12.15	23.12	39.16	
	(18.77)	(19.06)	(19.42)	(18.77)	(19.06)	(19.42)	
ED visits (no admission)	8.87	13.71	24.17	8.87	13.71	24.17	
	(15.31)	(15.52)	(15.53)	(15.31)	(15.52)	(15.53)	
ED ACSC visits	3.96	1.53	0.32	3.96	1.53	0.32	
	(4.80)	(4.91)	(5.36)	(4.80)	(4.91)	(5.36)	
E&M PCP visits	25.93	63.95*	65.37*	25.93	63.95	65.37	
	(29.88)	(30.70)	(32.22)	(29.88)	(30.70)	(32.22)	
Specialist visits	-36.81	-98.72**	-116.22***	-36.81	-98.72	-116.22	
	(28.59)	(33.94)	(36.11)	(28.59)	(33.94)	(36.11)	
FQHC visits	30.81	70.53**	105.67***	30.81	70.53	105.67^	
	(24.35)	(23.43)	(22.28)	(24.35)	(23.43)	(22.28)	
E&M PCP visits	-26.34	-59.78*	-90.60**	-26.34	-59.78	-90.60	
(non-FQHC)	(21.95)	(28.02)	(33.58)	(21.95)	(28.02)	(33.58)	
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	-33.89	-41.61	-67.02*	-33.89	-41.61	-67.02	
	(27.26)	(32.21)	(34.58)	(27.26)	(32.21)	(34.58)	
Usual provider continuity index	0.59 <sup>†</sup>	0.86*	1.28**	0.59	0.86	1.28	
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	
Process measures, % change	-1.55*	0.22	-0.47	-1.55	0.22	-0.47	
HbA1C	(0.62)	(0.78)	(0.72)	(0.62)	(0.78)	(0.72)	
LDL	0.31	-0.03	1.40	0.31	-0.03	1.40	
	(0.92)	(0.89)	(0.96)	(0.92)	(0.89)	(0.96)	
Eye exam	-1.12	1.67 <sup>†</sup>	-0.08	-1.12	1.67	-0.08	
	(0.93)	(0.89)	(0.94)	(0.93)	(0.89)	(0.94)	
Nephropathy check	-0.57	-0.98	-0.48	-0.57	-0.98	-0.48	
	(0.96)	(0.93)	(0.96)	(0.96)	(0.93)	(0.96)	
All four	-0.71*	0.04	-0.15	-0.71	0.04	-0.15	
	(0.36)	(0.30)	(0.31)	(0.36)	(0.30)	(0.31)	
Lipid check	-0.19	-0.27	0.54	-0.19	-0.27	0.54	
	(1.34)	(1.33)	(1.46)	(1.34)	(1.33)	(1.46)	
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	-459.13*	-536.03**	-404.73*	-459.13	-536.03	-404.73	
	(197.31)	(182.39)	(182.04)	(197.31)	(182.39)	(182.04)	
Outpatient spending	-72.62	-66.24	15.10	-72.62	-66.24	15.10	
	(62.39)	(64.51)	(61.31)	(62.39)	(64.51)	(61.31)	
Acute spending	-312.64**	-246.91*	-197.74 <sup>†</sup>	-312.64	-246.91	-197.74	
	(120.09)	(110.57)	(107.93)	(120.09)	(110.57)	(107.93)	
PAC spending	20.01 (66.28)	-92.03 <sup>†</sup> (55.73)	-111.5* (56.65)	20.01 (66.28)	-92.03 (55.73)	-111.50 (56.65)	
OPD spending	-63.99	-67.96	-1.66	-63.99	-67.96	-1.66	
	(58.73)	(60.66)	(56.39)	(58.73)	(60.66)	(56.39)	
FQHC spending	2.63	-6.54*	-0.71	2.63	-6.54	-0.71	
	(2.86)	(2.84)	(2.92)	(2.86)	(2.84)	(2.92)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	1.50	-5.61	3.01	1.50	-5.61	3.01	
	(11.93)	(9.26)	(9.12)	(11.93)	(9.26)	(9.12)	

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	-6.67	-10.49	-2.80	-6.67	-10.49	-2.80	
	(29.41)	(27.69)	(26.89)	(29.41)	(27.69)	(26.89)	
Inpatient spending	–316.13*	-298.31*	-237.28 <sup>†</sup>	-316.13	-298.31	-237.28	
	(141.1)	(127.95)	(124.61)	(141.10)	(127.95)	(124.61)	
Non-institutional provider spending	-12.45	-40.27	5.47	-12.45	-40.27	5.47	
	(41.14)	(41.37)	(42.47)	(41.14)	(41.37)	(42.47)	
Outpatient file spending	-56.67	-74.42	-2.46	-56.67	-74.42	-2.46	
	(60.61)	(62.64)	(59.10)	(60.61)	(62.64)	(59.10)	
DME spending	-10.16	14.24	26.73 <sup>†</sup>	-10.16	14.24	26.73	
	(13.25)	(13.30)	(14.22)	(13.25)	(13.30)	(14.22)	
Home health spending	-26.29	-25.98	-34.3*	-26.29	-25.98	-34.30	
	(16.67)	(17.10)	(15.85)	(16.67)	(17.10)	(15.85)	
Hospice spending	-38.71	-44.28	45.59	-38.71	-44.28	45.59	
	(50.99)	(48.42)	(53.01)	(50.99)	(48.42)	(53.01)	
SNF spending	-29.54	-44.63	-75.77*	-29.54	-44.63	-75.77	
	(40.69)	(37.05)	(38.58)	(40.69)	(37.05)	(38.58)	
Any SNF spending	-0.27	-0.58**	-0.66**	-0.27	-0.58	-0.66	
	(0.21)	(0.24)	(0.25)	(0.21)	(0.24)	(0.25)	
Lab spending	4.75	-1.29	5.65	4.75	-1.29	5.65	
	(4.59)	(4.63)	(4.95)	(4.59)	(4.63)	(4.95)	
Imaging spending	2.51	-4.83	-3.26	2.51	-4.83	-3.26	
	(4.12)	(3.72)	(3.49)	(4.12)	(3.72)	(3.49)	

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

† p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\* p<0.001; \*\* p<0.001; \*\* p<0.10/kth outcome for the multiple comparisons adjustment.

† This includes E&M visits and services ordered by PCPs.

# This includes E&M visits and services ordered by specialists.

**Exhibit J.19. Rural Compared with Urban** 

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	-13.73 <sup>†</sup> (8.42)	-7.60	11.89	-13.73	-7.60	11.89	
Inpatient admissions		(7.99)	(7.60)	(8.42)	(7.99)	(7.60)	
ED visits	-11.74	-27.66 <sup>†</sup>	-35.87*	-11.74	-27.66	-35.87	
	(16.14)	(16.40)	(17.6)	(16.14)	(16.40)	(17.60)	
ED visits (no admission)	0.13	-9.53	–27.91*	0.13	-9.53	-27.91	
	(13.47)	(13.36)	(14.44)	(13.47)	(13.36)	(14.44)	
ED ACSC visits	-0.05	1.01	0.74	-0.05	1.01	0.74	
	(3.38)	(3.36)	(3.72)	(3.38)	(3.36)	(3.72)	
E&M PCP visits	23.67	89.92**	156.71***	23.67	89.92	156.71^	
	(26.35)	(27.34)	(27.87)	(26.35)	(27.34)	(27.87)	
Specialist visits	11.22	-17.99	18.21	11.22	-17.99	18.21	
	(22.68)	(26.12)	(26.89)	(22.68)	(26.12)	(26.89)	
FQHC visits	22.85	63.36**	121.39***	22.85	63.36	121.39 <sup>^</sup>	
	(22.62)	(21.93)	(20.93)	(22.62)	(21.93)	(20.93)	
E&M PCP visits	-22.07	-45.72*	-58.62*	-22.07	-45.72	-58.62	
(non-FQHC)	(18.18)	(23.84)	(27.77)	(18.18)	(23.84)	(27.77)	
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	21.52	28.86	77.39**	21.52	28.86	77.39	
	(21.77)	(24.81)	(25.36)	(21.77)	(24.81)	(25.36)	
Usual provider continuity index	-0.91*** (0.00)	-1.60*** (0.00)	-1.25*** (0.00)	-0.91 (0.00)	-1.60^ (0.00)	-1.25 <sup>^</sup> (0.00)	
Process measures, % change	-1.19*	-0.57	-0.99 <sup>†</sup>	-1.19	-0.57	-0.99	
HbA1C	(0.53)	(0.64)	(0.57)	(0.53)	(0.64)	(0.57)	
LDL	-2.00**	1.28	1.11	-2.00	1.28	1.11	
	(0.70)	(0.80)	(0.81)	(0.70)	(0.80)	(0.81)	
Eye exam	-1.68*	-1.58*	1.17	-1.68	-1.58	1.17	
	(0.83)	(0.81)	(0.81)	(0.83)	(0.81)	(0.81)	
Nephropathy check	-2*	-0.44	0.14	-2.00	-0.44	0.14	
	(0.84)	(0.82)	(0.84)	(0.84)	(0.82)	(0.84)	
All four	-0.54*	-0.41 <sup>†</sup>	0.23	-0.54	-0.41	0.23	
	(0.28)	(0.25)	(0.23)	(0.28)	(0.25)	(0.23)	
Lipid check	1.88 <sup>†</sup>	1.89 <sup>†</sup>	1.02	1.88	1.89	1.02	
	(1.09)	(1.10)	(1.15)	(1.09)	(1.10)	(1.15)	
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	24.92	25.91	294.29*	24.92	25.91	294.29	
	(149.18)	(135.14)	(134.63)	(149.18)	(135.14)	(134.63)	
Outpatient spending	112.49**	-6.47	66.57	112.49	-6.47	66.57	
	(43.64)	(43.50)	(42.15)	(43.64)	(43.50)	(42.15)	
Acute spending	22.48	37.71	181.06*	22.48	37.71	181.06	
	(88.38)	(79.13)	(77.14)	(88.38)	(79.13)	(77.14)	
PAC spending	-2.26	24.12	40.68	-2.26	24.12	40.68	
	(45.48)	(40.76)	(39.64)	(45.48)	(40.76)	(39.64)	
OPD spending	90.74*	-24.23	33.48	90.74	-24.23	33.48	
	(40.11)	(39.99)	(38.01)	(40.11)	(39.99)	(38.01)	
FQHC spending	-3.85	-2.86	1.63	-3.85	-2.86	1.63	
	(2.38)	(2.44)	(2.51)	(2.38)	(2.44)	(2.51)	
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	0.22	3.18	5.58	0.22	3.18	5.58	
	(5.88)	(5.74)	(5.80)	(5.88)	(5.74)	(5.80)	

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	0.17	4.12	22.61	0.17	4.12	22.61
	(20.93)	(19.93)	19.64)	(20.93)	(19.93)	(19.64)
Inpatient spending	-23.63	19.72	125.26	-23.63	19.72	125.26
	(100.94)	(89.95)	(87.81)	(100.94)	(89.95)	(87.81)
Non-institutional provider spending	-8.32	3.63	21.68	-8.32	3.63	21.68
	(28.60)	(28.45)	(28.93)	(28.60)	(28.45)	(28.93)
Outpatient file spending	98.41*	-26.44	33.51	98.41	-26.44	33.51
	(41.97)	(41.89)	(40.27)	(41.97)	(41.89)	(40.27)
DME spending	18.90*	15.92 <sup>†</sup>	27.73**	18.90	15.92	27.73
	(9.39)	(9.38)	(10.38)	(9.39)	(9.38)	(10.38)
Home health spending	12.72	14.28	34.69**	12.72	14.28	34.69
	(12.09)	(11.97)	(11.36)	(12.09)	(11.97)	(11.36)
Hospice spending	-18.81	10.49	-63.11	-18.81	10.49	-63.11
	(45.80)	(41.27)	(40.90)	(45.80)	(41.27)	(40.90)
SNF spending	34.99	16.85	94.00**	34.99	16.85	94.00
	(32.12)	(29.35)	(28.78)	(32.12)	(29.35)	(28.78)
Any SNF spending	0.12	0.08	0.38**	0.12	0.08	0.38
	(0.14)	(0.14)	(0.13)	(0.14)	(0.14)	(0.13)
Lab spending	-8.52*	-5.47	0.44	-8.52	-5.47	0.44
	(3.37)	(3.43)	(3.77)	(3.37)	(3.43)	(3.77)
Imaging spending	-1.02	-2.79	0.20	-1.02	-2.79	0.20
	(2.90)	(2.69)	(2.88)	(2.90)	(2.69)	(2.88)

Exhibit J.20. Schizophrenia and Other Disorders Compared with Those with No Disorders

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	-20.26	-10.13	-26.08 <sup>†</sup> (14.54)	-20.26	-10.13	-26.08
Inpatient admissions	(15.77)	(14.17)		(15.77)	(14.17)	(14.54)
ED visits	13.43	-2.04	4.31	13.43	-2.04	4.31
	(31.90)	(33.73)	(36.24)	(31.90)	(33.73)	(36.24)
ED visits (no admission)	11.49	-2.14	4.61	11.49	-2.14	4.61
	(27.52)	(28.98)	(31.13)	(27.52)	(28.98)	(31.13)
ED ACSC visits	-4.86	-8.21	-3.05	-4.86	-8.21	-3.05
	(6.31)	(6.20)	(6.06)	(6.31)	(6.20)	(6.06)
E&M PCP visits	-12.59	-35.27	-37.20	-12.59	-35.27	-37.20
	(51.58)	(54.13)	(56.76)	(51.58)	(54.13)	(56.76)
Specialist visits	-36.04	80.41	20.07	-36.04	80.41	20.07
	(43.86)	(68.91)	(74.99)	(43.86)	(68.91)	(74.99)
FQHC visits	36.44	65.94	101.61*	36.44	65.94	101.61
	(44.22)	(42.82)	(39.61)	(44.22)	(42.82)	(39.61)
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	-61.68 <sup>†</sup>	-77.21 <sup>†</sup>	-115.98*	-61.68	-77.21	-115.98
	(38.49)	(47.87)	(56.15)	(38.49)	(47.87)	(56.15)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	-16.84	-46.04	-153.66*	-16.84	-46.04	-153.66
	(40.48)	(72.50)	(80.33)	(40.48)	(72.50)	(80.33)
Usual provider continuity index	2.22***	2.32***	3.30***	2.22 <sup>^</sup>	2.32	3.30 <sup>^</sup>
	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)	(0.01)
Process measures, % change HbA1C	-0.29	-0.42	-1.43	-0.29	-0.42	-1.43
	(1.05)	(1.19)	(1.10)	(1.05)	(1.19)	(1.10)
LDL	3.11*	1.31	-2.09	3.11	1.31	-2.09
	(1.49)	(1.44)	(1.31)	(1.49)	(1.44)	(1.31)
Eye exam	-0.22	1.79	0.31	-0.22	1.79	0.31
	(1.56)	(1.45)	(1.52)	(1.56)	(1.45)	(1.52)
Nephropathy check	0.66	-1.98	-1.63	0.66	-1.98	-1.63
	(1.68)	(1.61)	(1.65)	(1.68)	(1.61)	(1.65)
All four	0.24	-0.17	-0.72*	0.24	-0.17	-0.72
	(0.39)	(0.36)	(0.4)	(0.39)	(0.36)	(0.40)
Lipid check	2.00	-0.72	1.33	2.00	-0.72	1.33
	(2.56)	(2.49)	(2.72)	(2.56)	(2.49)	(2.72)
Spending, dollars Total Medicare spending	-105.04	188.44	-3.58	-105.04	188.44	-3.58
	(343.93)	(329.77)	(325.34)	(343.93)	(329.77)	(325.34)
Outpatient spending	-44.17	-19.19	-32.50	-44.17	-19.19	-32.50
	(60.75)	(70.28)	(70.32)	(60.75)	(70.28)	(70.32)
Acute spending	-322.65 <sup>†</sup>	-62.69	-186.42	-322.65	-62.69	-186.42
	(181.37)	(176.77)	(169.41)	(181.37)	(176.77)	(169.41)
PAC spending	-113.01	-23.92	-117.30	-113.01	-23.92	-117.30
	(108.85)	(97.14)	(96.55)	(108.85)	(97.14)	(96.55)
OPD spending	-53.69	-17.43	-42.40	-53.69	-17.43	-42.40
	(54.18)	(64.73)	(62.14)	(54.18)	(64.73)	(62.14)
FQHC spending	-7.03	-3.07	-1.41	-7.03	-3.07	-1.41
	(5.87)	(5.78)	(6.06)	(5.87)	(5.78)	(6.06)
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	17.93	10.49	-9.09	17.93	10.49	-9.09
	(26.69)	(12.63)	(15.60)	(26.69)	(12.63)	(15.60)

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	-16.04	5.12	-40.36	-16.04	5.12	-40.36
	(32.12)	(33.18)	(31.43)	(32.12)	(33.18)	(31.43)
Inpatient spending	-32.55	193.70	1.49	-32.55	193.70	1.49
	(259.38)	(248.42)	(237.75)	(259.38)	(248.42)	(237.75)
Non-institutional provider spending	-7.43	-11.83	-61.94	-7.43	-11.83	-61.94
	(55.86)	(51.63)	(55.43)	(55.86)	(51.63)	(55.43)
Outpatient file spending	-52.75	-13.53	-44.28	-52.75	-13.53	-44.28
	(58.75)	(69.37)	(68.60)	(58.75)	(69.37)	(68.60)
DME spending	3.49	-12.33	8.21	3.49	-12.33	8.21
	(14.10)	(12.97)	(13.79)	(14.10)	(12.97)	(13.79)
Home health spending	28.44	4.93	9.42	28.44	4.93	9.42
	(23.13)	(24.17)	(21.98)	(23.13)	(24.17)	(21.98)
Hospice spending	27.95	22.55	131.32	27.95	22.55 (	131.32
	(105.25)	(74.46)	(85.13)	(105.25)	74.46)	(85.13)
SNF spending	-85.14	-42.46	-118.70	-85.14	-42.46	-118.70
	(82.44)	(69.37)	(72.29)	(82.44)	(69.37)	(72.29)
Any SNF spending	-0.76*	-0.48	-0.98**	-0.76	-0.48	-0.98
	(0.39)	(0.35)	(0.39)	(0.39)	(0.35)	(0.39)
Lab spending	1.51	-11.51	-4.14	1.51	-11.51	-4.14
	(9.37)	(8.19)	(9.19)	(9.37)	(8.19)	(9.19)
Imaging spending	-9.76*	-6.62	-9.86*	-9.76	-6.62	-9.86
	(4.55)	(4.30)	(4.24)	(4.55)	(4.30)	(4.24)

Exhibit J.21. Impact of Demonstration on Individuals with Schizophrenia and Other Disorders Compared with Those with No Disorders (2)

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	10.36	-5.46	-14.35 <sup>†</sup>	10.36	-5.46	-14.35 <sup>†</sup>
Inpatient admissions	(8.63)	(8.34)	(8.49)	(8.63)	(8.34)	(8.49)
ED visits	32.82 (18.66)	-14.16 (19.26)	-7.04 (19.67)	32.82 <sup>†</sup> (18.66)	-14.16 (19.26)	-7.04 (19.67)
ED visits (no admission)	17.90	-12.59	-10.56	17.90	-12.59	-10.56
	(16.18)	(16.52)	(16.78)	(16.18)	(16.52)	(16.78)
ED ACSC visits	-3.19	-1.27	2.93	-3.19	-1.27	2.93
	(3.91)	(3.64)	(3.36)	(3.91)	(3.64)	(3.36)
E&M PCP visits	25.23	-65.76*	-88.8*	25.23	-65.76*	-88.8*
	(31.49)	(33.55)	(35.15)	(31.49)	(33.55)	(35.15)
Specialist visits	37.83	62.29	-4.71	37.83	62.29	-4.71
	(28.11)	(37.66)	(40.09)	(28.11)	(37.66)	(40.09)
FQHC visits	56.13	-16.29	9.42	56.13*	-16.29	9.42
	(26.81)	(26.57)	(25.13)	(26.81)	(26.57)	(25.13)
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	5.46	-16.64	-51.24	5.46	-16.64	-51.24
	(23.12)	(28.82)	(33.56)	(23.12)	(28.82)	(33.56)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	21.82	43.96	-42.95	21.82	43.96	-42.95
	(26.62)	(36.83)	(39.85)	(26.62)	(36.83)	(39.85)
Usual provider continuity index	1.57 <b>^</b>	1.12***	1.55***	1.57***	1.12***	1.55***
	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)	(0.00)
Process measures, % change	-0.31	-0.86	-1.73**	-0.31	-0.86	-1.73**
HbA1C	(0.63)	(0.68)	(0.62)	(0.63)	(0.68)	(0.62)
LDL	3.13	0.48	-1.50 <sup>†</sup>	3.13***	0.48	-1.50 <sup>†</sup>
	(0.92)	(0.83)	(0.80)	(0.92)	(0.83)	(0.80)
Eye exam	-0.12	0.25	-0.86	-0.12	0.25	-0.86
	(0.91)	(0.87)	(0.89)	(0.91)	(0.87)	(0.89)
Nephropathy check	1.25	-1.45	-2.49**	1.25	-1.45	-2.49**
	(0.97)	(0.92)	(0.94)	(0.97)	(0.92)	(0.94)
All four	0.23	-0.12	-0.5*	0.23	-0.12	-0.5*
	(0.22)	(0.21)	(0.22)	(0.22)	(0.21)	(0.22)
Lipid check	1.80	0.79	0.63	1.80	0.79	0.63
	(1.30)	(1.26)	(1.34)	(1.30)	(1.26)	(1.34)
Spending, dollars	110.00	-28.84	-122.56	110.00	-28.84	-122.56
Total Medicare spending	(187.42)	(169.04)	(169.80)	(187.42)	(169.04)	(169.80)
Outpatient spending	13.56	-59.42	-18.11	13.56	-59.42	-18.11
	(45.14)	(47.64)	(46.56)	(45.14)	(47.64)	(46.56)
Acute spending	52.97	-66.28	-89.07	52.97	-66.28	-89.07
	(110.22)	(98.77)	(97.98)	(110.22)	(98.77)	(97.98)
PAC spending	-66.02	-75.47	-48.90	-66.02	-75.47	-48.90
	(60.73)	(51.25)	(51.42)	(60.73)	(51.25)	(51.42)
OPD spending	8.33	-46.86	-23.62	8.33	-46.86	-23.62
	(40.17)	(43.46)	(40.64)	(40.17)	(43.46)	(40.64)
FQHC spending	-1.17	-3.72	-2.88	-1.17	-3.72	-2.88
	(3.38)	(3.50)	(3.60)	(3.38)	(3.50)	(3.60)
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	13.94	-7.05	4.77	13.94	–7.05	4.77
	(9.58)	(7.13)	(8.34)	(9.58)	(7.13)	(8.34)

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	21.42	-7.89	5.72	21.42	-7.89	5.72	
	(21.46)	(21.00)	(21.76)	(21.46)	(21.00)	(21.76)	
Inpatient spending	148.40	-4.64	-64.36	148.40	-4.64	-64.36	
	(135.36)	(120.20)	(118.28)	(135.36)	(120.20)	(118.28)	
Non-institutional provider spending	45.29	-20.84	21.04	45.29	-20.84	21.04	
	(32.57)	(31.58)	(35.34)	(32.57)	(31.58)	(35.34)	
Outpatient file spending	8.31	-66.40	-25.84	8.31	-66.40	-25.84	
	(42.70)	(45.95)	(44.55)	(42.70)	(45.95)	(44.55)	
DME spending	2.05	1.72	5.28	2.05	1.72	5.28	
	(11.93)	(11.10)	(11.36)	(11.93)	(11.10)	(11.36)	
Home health spending	39.76	-1.99	13.72	39.76**	-1.99	13.72	
	(15.05)	(14.40)	(13.63)	(15.05)	(14.40)	(13.63)	
Hospice spending	-71.27	7.73	24.35	-71.27	7.73	24.35	
	(52.23)	(41.93)	(47.36)	(52.23)	(41.93)	(47.36)	
SNF spending	-65.48	-69.40 <sup>†</sup>	-59.56 <sup>†</sup>	-65.48	-69.40 <sup>†</sup>	-59.56 <sup>†</sup>	
	(40.89)	(36.07)	(35.56)	(40.89)	(36.07)	(35.56)	
Any SNF spending	-0.35 (0.20)	-0.4* (0.2)	-0.55** (0.21)	-0.35 <sup>†</sup> (0.20)	-0.4* (0.2)	-0.55** (0.21)	
Lab spending	5.78	1.11	9.17 <sup>†</sup>	5.78	1.11	9.17 <sup>†</sup>	
	(5.20)	(5.22)	(5.26)	(5.20)	(5.22)	(5.26)	
Imaging spending	0.75	-1.35	1.42	0.75	-1.35	1.42	
	(3.38)	(3.14)	(3.49)	(3.38)	(3.14)	3.49)	

Exhibit J.22. Spanish Speaking Compared with Non-Spanish Speaking

		Unadjusted			Adjusted	
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post
Visits, per 1,000 enrollees	12.30 (	26.24 <sup>†</sup>	6.45	12.30	26.24 <sup>†</sup>	6.45
Inpatient admissions	14.41)	(12.87)	(14.27)	(14.41)	(12.87)	(14.27)
ED visits	31.44	39.61 <sup>†</sup>	51.15 <sup>†</sup>	31.44	39.61 <sup>†</sup>	51.15 <sup>†</sup>
	(21.86)	(23.13)	(25.97)	(21.86)	(23.13)	(25.97)
ED visits (no admission)	12.66	5.33	32.62	12.66	5.33	32.62
	(16.32)	(17.99)	(20.08)	(16.32)	(17.99)	(20.08)
ED ACSC visits	-7.16	-6.29	-3.05	-7.16	-6.29	-3.05
	(6.25)	(6.90)	(7.11)	(6.25)	(6.90)	(7.11)
E&M PCP visits	4.92	-174.01***	-236.88***	4.92	-174.01***	-236.88***
	(38.13)	(45.42)	(50.87)	(38.13)	(45.42)	(50.87)
Specialist visits	11.03	-101.21*	44.67	11.03	-101.21*	44.67
	(35.17)	(48.24)	(50.91)	(35.17)	(48.24)	(50.91)
FQHC visits	-63.25*	-170.28***	-155.62***	-63.25*	-170.28***	-155.62***
	(30.81)	(34.66)	(35.95)	(30.81)	(34.66)	(35.95)
E&M PCP visits (non-FQHC)	14.83 (29.85)	-82.02 <sup>†</sup> (47.28)	-103.60 <sup>†</sup> (58.17)	14.83 (29.85)	$-82.02^{\dagger}$ (47.28)	-103.60 <sup>†</sup> (58.17)
E&M specialist visits (non-FQHC)	16.22	-109.94*	-69.21	16.22	-109.94*	-69.21
	(34.44)	(48.62)	(53.70)	(34.44)	(48.62)	(53.70)
Usual provider continuity index	0.01 (0.00)	1.96*** (0.00)	<b>1.39</b> ** (0.00)	0.01 (0.00)	1.96*** (0.00)	1.39** (0.00)
Process measures, % change HbA1C	2.85***	0.27	0.19	2.85***	0.27	0.19
	(0.94)	(0.89)	(0.92)	(0.94)	(0.89)	(0.92)
LDL	-0.39	-0.45	-1.37	-0.39	-0.45	-1.37
	(0.90)	(0.97)	(1.05)	(0.90)	(0.97)	(1.05)
Eye exam	-0.27	-0.91	-1.56	-0.27	-0.91	-1.56
	(0.99)	(1.08)	(1.18)	(0.99)	(1.08)	(1.18)
Nephropathy check	-1.18	-0.29	2.31 <sup>†</sup>	-1.18	-0.29	2.31 <sup>†</sup>
	(1.05)	(1.13)	(1.27)	(1.05)	(1.13)	(1.27)
All four	0.12	-0.09	-0.08	0.12	-0.09	-0.08
	(0.39)	(0.43)	(0.47)	(0.39)	(0.43)	(0.47)
Lipid check	-2.77*	-1.94	-4.64**	-2.77*	-1.94	-4.64**
	(1.27)	(1.48)	(1.57)	(1.27)	(1.48)	(1.57)
Spending, dollars	-232.44	194.51	591.60*	-232.44	194.51	591.60*
Total Medicare spending	(241.44)	(240.74)	(250.29)	(241.44)	(240.74)	(250.29)
Outpatient spending	-113.11	-22.21	56.59	-113.11	-22.21	56.59
	(89.34)	(79.92)	(86.39)	(89.34)	(79.92)	(86.39)
Acute spending	-117.70	122.80	-0.01	-117.70	122.80	-0.01
	(144.55)	(141.96)	(138.19)	(144.55)	(141.96)	(138.19)
PAC spending	-91.66	-78.53	-67.30	-91.66	-78.53	-67.30
	(69.52)	(67.35)	(65.29)	(69.52)	(67.35)	(65.29)
OPD spending	-123.30	18.29	33.31	-123.30	18.29	33.31
	(84.40)	(73.79)	(77.92)	(84.40)	(73.79)	(77.92)
FQHC spending	0.77	-0.92	8.48 <sup>†</sup>	0.77	-0.92	8.48 <sup>†</sup>
	(3.85)	(4.24)	(4.65)	(3.85)	(4.24)	(4.65)
PC physician spending <sup>‡</sup>	-1.82	9.91	-8.88	-1.82	9.91	-8.88
	(10.15)	(10.71)	(11.06)	(10.15)	(10.71)	(11.06)

		Unadjusted		Adjusted			
Outcome Measure	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	Year 1, Post	Year 2, Post	Year 3, Post	
Specialist physician spending <sup>‡‡</sup>	-24.67	-22.18	12.25	-24.67	-22.18	12.25	
	(40.30)	(38.48)	(38.64)	(40.30)	(38.48)	(38.64)	
Inpatient spending	-274.42 <sup>†</sup> (162.58)	68.19 (162.14)	-15.79 (158.40)	-274.42 <sup>†</sup> (162.58)	68.19 (162.14)	-15.79 (158.40)	
Non-institutional provider spending	-64.55	-58.10	-22.04	-64.55	-58.10	-22.04	
	(53.22)	(51.52)	(52.08)	(53.22)	(51.52)	(52.08)	
Outpatient file spending	-114.76	14.01	73.03	-114.76	14.01	73.03	
	(86.55)	(76.47)	(83.04)	(86.55)	(76.47)	(83.04)	
DME spending	-3.07	-25.56	-10.31	-3.07	-25.56	-10.31	
	(18.18)	(18.43)	(19.35)	(18.18)	(18.43)	(19.35)	
Home health spending	1.11	14.89	71.89**	1.11	14.89	71.89**	
	(20.13)	(22.57)	(22.50)	(20.13)	(22.57)	(22.50)	
Hospice spending	111.77	180.03*	387.23***	111.77	180.03*	387.23***	
	(106.02)	(78.69)	(95.52)	(106.02)	(78.69)	(95.52)	
SNF spending	18.65	-77.58 <sup>†</sup>	-38.24	18.65	-77.58 <sup>†</sup>	-38.24	
	(45.68)	(45.59)	(46.55)	(45.68)	(45.59)	(46.55)	
Any SNF spending	0.26	0.31	0.30	0.26	0.31	0.30	
	(0.18)	(0.21)	(0.23)	(0.18)	(0.21)	(0.23)	
Lab spending	-4.79 (5.29)	-8.87 (5.49)	-11.10 <sup>†</sup> (6.06)	-4.79 (5.29)	-8.87 (5.49)	-11.10 <sup>†</sup> (6.06)	
Imaging spending	-0.44	1.69	-0.55	-0.44	1.69	-0.55	
	(5.97)	(5.50)	(5.34)	(5.97)	(5.50)	(5.34)	

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

## **Summary and Conclusion**

This subgroup analysis adds to existing literature by reporting whether beneficiaries attributed to FQHCs sustain different outcomes according to subgroup affiliation. Overall, we found no consistent pattern to the results. Across the three-year demonstration, we found few persistent significant effects in the subgroups of interest for demonstration versus comparison sites.

While we do find some differences over time in utilization, process, and costs for potentially vulnerable subgroups attributed to demonstration compared with comparison FQHCs, the lack of persistence across time and related dependent variables highlights a lack of major subgroup impact. For example, on average, Medicare beneficiaries attributed to rural FQHCs experienced an increase in visits to the FQHCs by the third year of the demonstration. However, visits to non-FQHC primary care providers also increased, so the proportion of visits with the attributed FQHC decreased during the study period.

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; ^ p<0.10/kth outcome for the multiple comparisons adjustment. † This includes E&M visits and services ordered by PCPs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡‡</sup> This includes E&M visits and services ordered by specialists.

• As found with the other claims data results, the demonstration FQHCs may not be different enough from the comparison FQHCs to elicit substantially different effects in terms of utilization, quality of care process measures, or beneficiary spending.

One possible conclusion to draw from these results is that, since FQHCs are mission-driven to provide some components of a medical home and ancillary support services, both demonstration and comparison beneficiaries may have been receiving similar benefits; as a result, there might be no observed difference between the groups.

## Appendix K. Medical Home Mediation Effects on Processes and Outcomes: Level 3–Equivalent Medical Home Mediation and Patient Experience Measure Mediation

This appendix includes the results of all mediation analyses with claims-based outcomes. Level 3—equivalent recognition is defined as PCMH recognition from NCQA Level 3, JC, AAAHC, or states. In the report, we also evaluate the effect of medical home recognition in two subsets. We first evaluated the effect of NCQA Level 3 recognition compared to no recognition (excluding sites that achieved another PCMH recognition). Next, in order to reduce potential confounding by the demonstration, we replicated the analyses comparing NCQA Level 3 PCMH recognition to no recognition among comparison sites only.

Exhibits K.1–K.3 present the results of mediation analyses where Level 3/alternate recognition is hypothesized to mediate the effect of the demonstration on claims-based outcomes. This is an extension of the results presented in Chapter Fifteen. We also hypothesized that beneficiary-reported process measures (based on the late beneficiary survey responses) would mediate the effect of the demonstration on claims-based measures of health care costs and utilization. The results of these analyses are presented in Exhibits K.4–K.23.

Exhibit K.1. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization (Level 3/Alternate Recognition Mediator)

Outcome Measure	Recognition Achievement Year	Mediated Demonstration Effect Estimate	Mediated Demonstration Effect 95% CI	Direct Demonstration Effect Estimate	Direct Demonstration Effect 95% CI	Total Demonstration Effect Estimate	Total Demonstration Effect 95% CI
FQHC visits	1	-5.24	(–24.02, 7.32)	249.63***	(126.61, 381.05)	244.40***	(119.00, 377.84)
	2	11.64 <sup>†</sup>	(–2.27, 31.26)	231.50***	(108.52, 365.71)	243.14***	(117.03, 377.16)
	3	70.03*	(11.71, 133.68)	167.45*	(29.61, 310.71)	237.48***	(115.28, 365.58)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	1	-0.17	(–4.85 4.25)	<b>–</b> 69.65*	(–127.69 –8.36)	<b>-</b> 69.82*	–(128.10, –8.92)
	2	<del>-4</del> .74	(–13.20, 1.31)	<b>–</b> 65.35*	(–125.52 –4.42)	<b>–</b> 70.09*	(–128.53, –9.28)
	3	<b>–</b> 50.29***	(–81.36, –21.83)	-14.84	(–83.52, 51.52)	<b>−</b> 65.13*	(–126.46, –8.10)
PCP visits	1	-1.62	(–11.14, 4.05)	99.09*	(8.53, 187.31)	97.47*	(8.57, 187.82)
	2	1.77	(–8.49, 12.07)	92.00*	(2.23, 182.30)	93.77*	(7.76, 184.08)
	3	-8.46	( <del>-4</del> 8.30, 31.67)	104.72*	(5.50, 198.88)	96.26*	(5.11, 183.86)
Total ED visits	1	0.69	(–1.54, 3.84)	-6.51	(–37.19, 22.43)	-5.82	(–37.44, 22.52)
	2	-0.91	(–4.83, 2.24)	-4.56	(–35.79, 24.86)	-5.47	(–36.76, 23.29)
	3	-3.50	(–18.29, 9.59)	-1.63	(–35.30, 30.93)	<b>-</b> 5.13	(–35.03, 23.42)
Outpatient-only ED visits	1	0.70	(–1.38, 3.61)	-8.70	(–38.27, 22.34)	-8.00	(–36.99, 22.49)
	2	-0.76	( <del>-4</del> .39, 2.20)	-6.80	(–35.95, 23.91)	-7.56	(–37.35, 23.33)
	3	-2.24	(–16.44, 11.12)	-5.59	(–36.65, 25.47)	-7.84	(–34.60, 22.28)
Inpatient admissions	1	-0.01	(–0.50, 0.53)	1.68	(–4.98, 8.54)	1.67	(–5.06, 8.61)
	2	-0.43	(–1.32, 0.25)	2.07	( <del>-4</del> .57, 9.00)	1.64	(–5.01, 8.41)
	3	-2.40	(–5.49, 0.91)	4.19	(–3.40, 11.78)	1.79	(–4.78, 8.64)
ACSC admissions	1	-0.02	(–0.18, 0.13)	-0.91	(–3.05, 1.42)	-0.92	(–3.08, 1.34)
	2	-0.13	(–0.38, 0.08)	-0.91	(–3.28, 1.45)	-1.03	(–3.39, 1.30)
	3	-0.14	(–1.21, 0.90)	-0.87	(–3.36, 1.67)	-1.01	(–3.17, 1.25)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTES: Visits per 1,000 beneficiaries. This exhibit shows the mediated demonstration effect (first panel of results), the direct (other) demonstration effect (second panel), and the total demonstration effect (i.e., the sum of the mediated demonstration effect and the direct (other) demonstration effect, shown in the third panel) on each beneficiary outcome measure. Outcomes were measured during demonstration year three only. The mediator examined in this exhibit is NCQA Level 3 recognition. Similar exhibits using NCQA Level 3/alternate recognition as the mediator are shown in Appendix J. For each beneficiary outcome measure, we display one row of estimates for each of the three demonstration years during

which an FQHC could have achieved recognition (labeled the Recognition Achievement Year). A reader can look down each of these three rows to examine how estimates vary depending upon the timing of the attainment of recognition (in Year 1, soon after the demonstration started, during Year 2, or during Year 3 as the demonstration ended). FQHC=federally qualified health center; PCP=primary care provider; ED=emergency department; ACSC=ambulatory care sensitive conditions.

<sup>†</sup>p<0.10, \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit K.2. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Process Measures (Level 3/Alternate Recognition Mediator)

Outcome Measure	Recognition Achievement Year	Mediated Demonstration Effect Estimate	Mediated Demonstration Effect 95% CI	Direct Demonstration Effect Estimate	Direct Demonstration Effect 95% CI	Total Demonstration Effect Estimate	Total Demonstration Effect 95% CI
All four tests recommended	1	-0.02	(–0.10, 0.04)	0.88 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.09, 1.91)	0.86 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.09, 1.88)
for diabetes patients	2	0.03	(–0.14, 0.22)	0.84 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.12, 1.79)	0.87 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.09, 1.78)
	3	1.09***	(0.53, 1.68)	-0.26	(–1.30, 0.81)	0.83 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.08, 1.80)
HbA1C test (diabetes	1	0.00	(-0.04, 0.04)	1.04*	(0.07, 1.99)	1.04*	(0.06, 2.00)
patients)	2	0.02	(–0.16, 0.19)	0.98*	(0.02, 1.92)	1.00*	(0.07, 1.91)
	3	0.53 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.04, 1.10)	0.49	(–0.67, 1.64)	1.02*	(0.01, 1.96)
LDL test (diabetes	1	-0.01	(-0.09, 0.05)	0.69	(–0.44, 1.89)	0.68	(–0.45, 1.86)
patients)	2	0.05	(–0.17, 0.26)	0.65	(–0.60, 1.80)	0.71	(–0.51, 1.86)
	3	0.56	(–0.16, 1.29)	0.12	(–1.26, 1.45)	0.68	(–0.51, 1.84)
Nephropathy test (diabetes	1	-0.02	(–0.13, 0.06)	2.31**	(0.87, 3.73)	2.29**	(0.84, 3.71)
patients)	2	-0.05	(–0.31, 0.22)	2.35**	(0.89, 3.70)	2.30**	(0.83, 3.60)
	3	1.38**	(0.55, 2.21)	0.92	(–0.81, 2.49)	2.30**	(0.81, 3.62)
Eye exam (diabetes	1	-0.01	(–0.08, 0.03)	0.18	(–0.81, 1.20)	0.17	(–0.82, 1.18)
patients)	2	0.04	(–0.14, 0.22)	0.10	(–0.86, 1.15)	0.15	(–0.73, 1.18)
	3	0.50 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.05, 1.06)	-0.33	(–1.52, 0.73)	0.17	(–0.85, 1.14)
Lipid test for patients	1	-0.02	(–0.13, 0.06)	0.05	(–1.29, 1.37)	0.03	(–1.30, 1.36)
with ischemic vascular disease	2	0.03	(–0.21, 0.27)	0.00	(–1.44, 1.39)	0.02	(–1.33. 1.42)
	3	0.00	(–0.79 0.78)	-0.03	(–1.54, 1.51)	-0.03	(–1.36, 1.29)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTES: All effects described in percentage points. This exhibit shows the mediated demonstration effect (first panel of results), the direct (other) demonstration effect (second panel), and the total demonstration effect (i.e., the sum of the mediated demonstration effect and the direct (other) demonstration effect, shown in the third panel) on each beneficiary outcome measure. Outcomes were measured during demonstration year three only. The mediator examined in this exhibit is NCQA Level 3 recognition. Similar exhibits using NCQA Level 3/alternate recognition as the mediator are shown in

Appendix J. For each beneficiary outcome measure, we display one row of estimates for each of the three demonstration years during which an FQHC could have achieved recognition (labeled the Recognition Achievement Year). A reader can look down each of these three rows to examine how estimates vary depending upon the timing of the attainment of recognition (in Year 1, soon after the demonstration started, during Year 2, or during Year 3 as the demonstration ended). HbA1C=hemoglobin A1c; LDL=low-density lipoprotein.  $^{\dagger}$  p<0.05; \*\* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit K.3. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Spending (Level 3/Alternate Recognition Mediator)

Outcome Measure	Recognition Achievement Year	Mediated Demonstration Effect Estimate	Mediated Demonstration Effect 95% CI	Direct Demonstration Effect Estimate	Direct Demonstration Effect 95% CI	Total Demonstration Effect Estimate	Total Demonstration Effect 95% CI
Total Medicare	1	2.35	(–8.49, 19.04)	80.29	(–101.09, 271.46)	82.64	(–97.31, 269.83)
spending	2	-17.46*	(–41.76, –0.24)	91.23	(–104.76, 283.37)	73.77	(–119.88, 263.09)
	3	<b>–118.95**</b>	(–205.24, –37.56)	201.57 <sup>†</sup>	(–2.12, 405.85)	82.61	(–96.61, 272.67)
Inpatient spending	1	0.09	(–8.20, 8.37)	14.25	(–92.38, 131.18)	14.34	(–93.99, 133.99)
	2	-12.42*	(–29.26, –0.08)	29.39	(–82.37, 141.52)	16.97	(–95.61, 130.94)
	3	<b>–</b> 66.74**	(–121.75, –15.95)	90.23	(–32.53, 221.56)	23.49	(–91.69, 145.21)
Skilled nursing	1	-0.09	(–2.56, 2.55)	-12.10	(–47.89, 24.23)	-12.19	(–48.71, 23.98)
facility spending	2	0.45	(–3.25, 4.33)	-12.29	(–47.99, 24.22)	-11.84	(–48.16, 24.80)
	3	5.15	(–10.89, 22.98)	-17.71	(–57.72, 20.18)	-12.56	(–47.58, 21.61)
Home health	1	0.83	(–1.05, 3.94)	-14.97	(–39.97, 11.11)	-14.14	(–39.56, 11.80)
spending	2	-1.24	( <del>-4</del> .41, 1.10)	-14.01	(–38.43, 9.93)	-15.25	(–40.24, 8.90)
	3	-18.48**	(–30.28, –5.91)	5.08	(–22.88, 32.55)	-13.40	(–38.59, 12.41)
Outpatient facility	1	-0.87	(–5.58, 2.33)	46.61 <sup>†</sup>	(–5.14, 96.25)	45.74 <sup>†</sup>	(–6.25, 95.77)
spending	2	<del>-4</del> .18	(–11.09, 0.73)	50.49 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.45, 105.30)	46.31 <sup>†</sup>	(–5.76, 100.75)
	3	-18.91	( <del>-44</del> .13, 5.29)	67.07*	(12.65, 128.62)	48.16 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.74, 101.40)
Hospice spending	1	1.12	(–1.90, 5.80)	21.33	(–29.9, 68.7)	22.46	(–29.20, 69.40)
	2	0.26	(–5.27, 5.58)	21.57	(–28.90, 71.00)	21.83	(–29.88, 71.36)
	3	-10.15	(–33.13, 1.84)	32.42	(–25.28, 80.81)	22.27	(–26.47, 69.43)
DME spending	1	-0.24	(–1.19, 0.40)	1.55	(–8.59, 11.78)	1.32	(–8.75, 11.20)
	2	-0.29	(–1.39, 0.67)	1.47	(–8.22, 11.66)	1.18	(–8.36, 11.51)

Outcome Measure	Recognition Achievement Year	Mediated Demonstration Effect Estimate	Mediated Demonstration Effect 95% CI	Direct Demonstration Effect Estimate	Direct Demonstration Effect 95% CI	Total Demonstration Effect Estimate	Total Demonstration Effect 95% CI
	3	1.66	(–2.76, 6.05)	-0.24	(–10.82, 10.60)	1.42	(–8.64, 11.56)
Outpatient spending	1	-1.13	(–6.23, 2.15)	49.40	(–4.76, 101.81)	48.27 <sup>†</sup>	(–5.78, 101.49)
	2	-4.53	(–12.03, 0.94)	49.92 <sup>†</sup>	(–3.63, 104.28)	45.39 <sup>†</sup>	(–8.21, 100.67)
	3	<b>–</b> 15.11	(–38.86, 8.90)	62.74 <sup>†</sup>	(2.83, 119.53)	47.63 <sup>†</sup>	(–8.16, 102.36)
Laboratory spending	1	0.57	(–0.81, 2.05)	-1.58	(–10.36, 7.27)	-1.01	(–9.82, 8.03)
	2	-0.79	(–2.05, 0.10)	0.59	(–8.26, 10.64)	-0.20	(–8.98, 9.68)
	3	-1.47	(–5.94, 2.98)	0.95	(–9.41, 11.10)	-0.51	(–9.38, 9.01)
Imaging spending	1	0.12	(–0.25, 0.66)	-1.76	(–8.19, 4.45)	-1.65	(–8.08, 4.52)
	2	0.06	(–0.54, 0.82)	-1.67	(–7.35, 4.27)	-1.61	(–7.17, 4.44)
	3	-1.49	(–4.06, 1.12)	-0.12	(–6.72, 6.54)	-1.61	(–7.33, 4.35)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program IntegrityTAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

NOTES: All effects expressed in dollars. This exhibit shows the mediated demonstration effect (first panel of results), the direct (other) demonstration effect (second panel), and the total demonstration effect (i.e., the sum of the mediated demonstration effect and the direct (other) demonstration effect, shown in the third panel) on each beneficiary outcome measure. Outcomes were measured during demonstration year three only. The mediator examined in this exhibit is NCQA Level 3 recognition. Similar exhibits using NCQA Level 3/alternate recognition as the mediator are shown in Appendix J. For each beneficiary outcome measure, we display one row of estimates for each of the three demonstration years during which an FQHC could have achieved recognition (labeled the Recognition Achievement Year). A reader can look down each of these three rows to examine how estimates vary depending upon the timing of the attainment of recognition (in Year 1, soon after the demonstration started, during Year 2, or during Year 3 as the demonstration ended).

DME= durable medical equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup><0.10, \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit K.4. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (CG-CAHPS: Getting Timely Appointments, Care, and Information Mediator)

		Demonstration Effect	Direct Demo	nstration Effect	Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.00)	0.13	(-0.07, 0.33)	0.13	(-0.07, 0.33)
Total ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.01	(-0.07, 0.09)	0.01	(-0.07, 0.1)
Outpatient-only ED visits	-0.09	(-0.25, 0.07)	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.08	(-0.02, 0.19)
Admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.03	(0.00, 0.06)	0.03 <sup>†</sup>	(0.00, 0.06)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	-0.10	(-0.22, 0.02)	-0.10	(-0.22, 0.02)
Spending, dollars Total cost	7.06	(–14.41, 39.12)	826.68 <sup>†</sup>	(–122.18, 1,794.77)	833.74 <sup>†</sup>	(–118.55, 1,796.40)

•

Exhibit K.5. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (PCMH CAHPS: Access to Care Mediator)

	•	Average Causal Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	
Utilization FQHC visits	-0.01	(-0.04, 0.01)	0.17	(-0.17, 0.48)	0.16	(-0.18, 0.47)	
Total ED visits	0.01	(-0.01, 0.02)	0.11	(-0.06, 0.28)	0.12	(-0.06, 0.29)	
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.02)	0.10	(-0.04, 0.24)	0.10	(-0.04, 0.24)	
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.03	(-0.04, 0.09)	0.03	(-0.04, 0.09)	
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	-0.23*	(-0.43, -0.03)	-0.22*	(-0.43, -0.03)	
Spending, dollars Total cost	29.00	(–49.96, 138.22)	1261.22	(–665.18, 3,124.52)	1290.22	(–597.03, 3,141.43)	

Exhibit K.6. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (PCMH CAHPS: Information About Care and Appointments Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.02***	(0.00, 0.03)	0.12	(-0.11, 0.33)	0.13	(-0.1, 0.34)
Total ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.01	(-0.08, 0.1)	0.01	(-0.07, 0.1)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	-0.01	(-0.08, 0.06)	-0.01	(-0.08, 0.06)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)	0.03	(0.00, 0.06)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.00)	-0.09	(-0.21, 0.03)	-0.09	(-0.21, 0.02)
Spending, dollars Total cost	13.53	(–18.04, 55.48)	830.04	(–179.61, 1,792.27)	843.57 <sup>†</sup>	(–163.52, 1,807.92)

Exhibit K.7. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Explicit Process Score)

		emonstration ffect	Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.01*	(0.00, 0.02)	0.17 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.03, 0.36)	0.18 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.02, 0.37)
Total ED visits	0.00	(-0.00, 0.01)	0.04	(-0.04, 0.12)	0.05	(-0.04, 0.12)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.03	(-0.04, 0.11)	0.03	(-0.04, 0.11)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.02	(-0.02, 0.05)	0.02	(-0.02, 0.05)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.01*	(0.00, 0.02)	-0.14*	(-0.26, -0.01)	-0.13*	(-0.25, 0.00)
Spending, dollars Total cost	35.01 <sup>†</sup>	(–0.39, 89.81)	893.39 <sup>†</sup>	(–101.11, 1,846.38)	928.40 <sup>†</sup>	(–56.08, 1,884.43)

Exhibit K.8. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (CAHPS PCMH: Providers Pay Attention to Your Mental or Emotional Health Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.02***	(0.01, 0.04)	0.10	(-0.11, 0.30)	0.12	(-0.09, 0.32)
Total ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.02	(-0.06, 0.1)	0.02	(-0.06, 0.1)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.01	(-0.06, 0.08)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.02	(-0.01, 0.06)	0.02	(-0.01, 0.06)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	-0.09	(-0.21, 0.03)	-0.08	(-0.21, 0.04)
Spending, dollars Total cost	54.82*	(1.70, 128.03)	734.18	(–325.94, 1,798.04)	789.00	(–262.68, 1,866.77)

Р

Exhibit K.9. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Rating of Attributed Provider Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.01 <sup>†</sup>	(0.00, 0.03)	0.07	(-0.13, 0.28)	0.08	(-0.12, 0.29)
Total ED visits	0.00*	(-0.01, 0.00)	0.03	(-0.06, 0.12)	0.02	(-0.07, 0.12)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.01, 0.00)	0.01	(-0.06, 0.08)	0.01	(-0.07, 0.08)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-0.01 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.02, 0.00)	-0.04	(-0.16, 0.09)	-0.05	(-0.16, 0.08)
Spending, dollars Total cost	–27.24 <sup>†</sup>	(–78.17, 3.45)	901.17 <sup>†</sup>	(–88.81, 1,942.86)	873.94 <sup>†</sup>	(–101.91, 1,908.63)

Exhibit K.10. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Rating of Specialist Seen Most Often in Last 12 Months Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.04	(-0.02, 0.13)	0.06	(-0.51, 0.65)	0.10	(-0.47, 0.68)
Total ED visits	-0.01	(-0.06, 0.03)	-0.05	(-0.41, 0.28)	-0.07	(-0.42, 0.25)
Outpatient-only ED visits	-0.01	(-0.04, 0.02)	-0.06	(-0.34, 0.22)	-0.06	(-0.34, 0.21)
Inpatient admissions	-0.01	(-0.03, 0.00)	0.07	(-0.06, 0.20)	0.06	(-0.07, 0.19)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-0.05*	(-0.11, -0.01)	0.05	(-0.30, 0.40)	0.00	(-0.35, 0.37)
Spending, dollars Total cost	-216.13	(–661.17, 115.28)	2083.69	(–520.48, 4,781.76)	1867.56	(–684.81, 4,637.95)

Exhibit K.11. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (CG CAHPS: Helpful, Courteous, and Respectful Office Staff Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.12	(-0.09, 0.32)	0.13	(-0.09, 0.32)
Total ED visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.00)	0.01	(-0.07, 0.09)	0.01	(-0.08, 0.09)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	-0.01	(-0.07, 0.07)	-0.01	(-0.08, 0.07)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.00)	-0.09	(-0.21, 0.03)	-0.09	(-0.21, 0.03)
Spending, dollars Total cost	-12.95	(–48.39, 14.80)	875.30 <sup>†</sup>	(–56.05, 1,871.75)	862.35 <sup>†</sup>	(–75.49, 1,850.68)

Ρ

Exhibit K.12. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (CAHPS PCMH: Providers Discuss Medication Decisions Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.02)	0.01	(-0.32, 0.36)	0.01	(-0.32, 0.36)
Total ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.06	(-0.08, 0.20)	0.06	(-0.08, 0.20)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.05	(-0.06, 0.16)	0.05	(-0.06, 0.16)
Inpatient admissions	0.01	(-0.05, 0.08)	0.02	(-0.05, 0.08)	0.01	(-0.05, 0.08)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	-0.03	(-0.20, 0.16)	-0.03	(-0.20, 0.16)
Spending, dollars Total cost	<b>-</b> 7.75	(–76.68, 48.12)	622.69	(–1,394.49, 2,746.03)	614.95	(–1,372.78, 2,748.40)

Exhibit K.13. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (CAHPS Health Literacy: Disease Self-Management Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.01)	0.22	(-0.05, 0.51)	0.22	(-0.05, 0.50)
Total ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.12*	(0.01, 0.25)	0.12*	(0.01, 0.25)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.08	(-0.02, 0.19)	0.08	(-0.02, 0.19)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.05*	(0.00, 0.10)	0.05*	(0.00, 0.10)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	-0.09	(-0.25, 0.07)	-0.09	(-0.25, 0.07)
Spending, dollars Total cost	0.20	(–31.20, 29.07)	1404.33 <sup>†</sup>	(–95.98, 2,865.47)	1404.54 <sup>†</sup>	(–98.52, 2,887.90)

Exhibit K.14. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (CAHPS PCMH: Providers Support You in Taking Care of Your Own Health Mediator)

		Demonstration Effect	Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.01**	(0.00, 0.03)	0.11	(-0.10, 0.30)	0.12	(-0.08, 0.31)
Total ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.02	(-0.06, 0.11)	0.02	(-0.06, 0.11)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.01	(-0.07, 0.08)	0.01	(-0.07, 0.08)
Inpatient admissions	0.00*	(0.00, 0.00)	0.02	(-0.01, 0.06)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.00)	-0.08	(-0.19, 0.05)	-0.08	(-0.19, 0.05)
Spending, dollars Total cost	45.57*	(3.42, 97.03)	705.25	(–305.06, 1,697.93)	750.82	(–259.25, 1,739.26)

Exhibit K.15. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (CG-CAHPS: How Well Providers Communicate with Patient's Mediator)

		Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	
Utilization FQHC visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.13	(-0.09, 0.32)	0.13	(-0.08, 0.32)	
Total ED visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.00)	0.02	(-0.07, 0.10)	0.01	(-0.07, 0.10)	
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	-0.01	(-0.07, 0.07)	-0.01	(-0.08, 0.06)	
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)	
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.00)	-0.08	(-0.20, 0.04)	-0.08	(-0.20, 0.04)	
Spending, dollars Total cost	-6.03	(–33.63, 11.14)	898.77 <sup>†</sup>	(–97.15, 1,849.87)	892.74 <sup>†</sup>	(–112.80, 1,844.64)	

Exhibit K.16. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization: Saw a Doctor, Nurse, or Other Person in Attributed Provider's Office Within the Two Weeks After Your Most Recent Hospital Stay, Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.09	(-0.06, 0.34)	0.22	(-0.91, 1.34)	0.31	(-0.82, 1.45)
Total ED visits	0.00	(-0.11, 0.11)	0.10	(-0.54, 0.81)	0.10	(-0.55, 0.81)
Outpatient-only ED visits	-0.01	(-0.11, 0.08)	0.12	(-0.40, 0.69)	0.11	(-0.40, 0.68)
Inpattient admissions	0.00	(-0.05, 0.06)	0.04	(-0.3, 0.38)	0.04	(-0.29, 0.37)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-0.07	(-0.26, 0.07)	-0.68	(-1.61, 0.19)	-0.75	(-1.69, 0.13)
Spending, dollars Total cost	137.21	(–693.40, 1,072.82)	-1409.68	(–6,680.51, 4,629.61)	-1272.47	(-6,464.41, 4,656.86)

Exhibit K.17. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization: Saw a Doctor, Nurse, or Other Person in Attributed Provider's Office Within the Two Weeks After Your Most Recent Hospital Stay, Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.09	(-0.06, 0.34)	0.22	(-0.91, 1.34)	0.31	(-0.82, 1.45)
Total ED visits	0.00	(-0.11, 0.11)	0.11	(-0.54, 0.81)	0.11	(-0.55, 0.81)
Outpatient-only ED visits	-0.01	(-0.11, 0.08)	0.12	(-0.4, 0.69)	0.11	(-0.40, 0.68)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(-0.05, 0.06)	0.04	(-0.3, 0.38)	0.04	(-0.29, 0.37)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-0.07	(-0.26, 0.07)	-0.68	(-1.61, 0.19)	-0.75	(-1.69, 0.13)
Spending, dollars Total cost	48.06	(–591.96, 719.76)	4,464.94	(–1,897.33, 10,637.28)	4,513.00	(–1,973.39, 10,478.96)

Exhibit K.18. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization, Received Visit or Call from Attributed Provider After Hospitalization, Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	-0.01	(-0.16, 0.15)	0.08	(-0.64, 0.80)	0.08	(-0.68, 0.80)
Total ED visits	0.00	(-0.02, 0.02)	0.02	(-0.43, 0.46)	0.02	(-0.43, 0.45)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(-0.02, 0.02)	0.01	(-0.40, 0.37)	0.01	(-0.40, 0.38)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(-0.01, 0.01)	0.03	(-0.14, 0.20)	0.03	(-0.14, 0.21)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(-0.09, 0.11)	-0.18	(-0.75, 0.39)	-0.18	(-0.75, 0.39)
Spending, dollars Total cost	-9.56	(–727.35, 722.72)	-890.35	(–6,436.38, 4,742.92)	-899.91	(–6,390.16, 4,765.80)

Exhibit K.19. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization, Received Visit or Call from Attributed Provider After Hospitalization, Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	-0.03	(-0.22, 0.14)	0.12	(-0.61, 0.90)	0.02	(-0.13, 0.16)
Total ED visits	0.00	(-0.02, 0.02)	0.04	(-0.36, 0.49)	0.04	(-0.36, 0.49)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(-0.02, 0.03)	0.03	(-0.34, 0.41)	0.03	(-0.35, 0.41)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(-0.01, 0.01)	0.04	(-0.14, 0.22)	0.04	(-0.14, 0.22)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.02	(-0.07, 0.12)	-0.10	(-0.68, 0.52)	-0.08	(-0.68, 0.54)
Spending, dollars Total cost	61.47	(–367.98, 637.22)	4,965.02	(–1,093.09, 11,001.64)	5,026.49	(–1,032.90, 11,046.22)

Exhibit K.20. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Coordination So Attributed Provider Knows About Specialist, Attributed Provider Usually/Always Seemed Informed and Up-to-Date About the Care You Got from Specialists, Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.00	(-0.02, 0.03)	0.11	(-0.20, 0.43)	0.11	(-0.20, 0.43)
Total ED visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.01)	0.02	(-0.13, 0.16)	0.02	(-0.13, 0.17)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.04	(-0.09, 0.15)	0.04	(-0.09, 0.15)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.00	(-0.06, 0.06)	0.00	(-0.06, 0.06)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.01)	-0.10	(-0.31, 0.12)	-0.10	(-0.31, 0.12)
Spending, dollars Total cost	-6.47	(–100.47, 77.89)	1,290.99	(–579.92, 3,044.10)	1,284.52	(–595.90, 3,069.03)

85

Exhibit K.21. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (CAHPS PCMH: Attention to Care from Other Providers Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.10	(-0.11, 0.30)	0.10	(-0.11, 0.30)
Total ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.04	(-0.05, 0.13)	0.04	(-0.05, 0.13)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.02	(-0.06, 0.10)	0.02	(-0.06, 0.10)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)	0.03	(-0.01, 0.06)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(-0.01, 0.00)	-0.09	(-0.22, 0.04)	-0.09	(-0.22, 0.04)
Spending, dollars Total cost	-2.35	(–30.03, 25.73)	844.20	(–231.11, 1,955.02)	841.86	(–243.05, 1,959.64)

Exhibit K.22. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Coordination So Specialist Knows Important Medical History, Specialist Provider You Saw Usually or Always Seemed to Know the Important Information about Your Medical History, Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	-0.03	(-0.11, 0.02)	0.09	(-0.50, 0.68)	0.06	(-0.52, 0.64)
Total ED visits	0.01	(-0.02, 0.05)	-0.06	(-0.38, 0.27)	-0.05	(-0.38, 0.29)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.01	(-0.02, 0.05)	-0.05	(-0.34, 0.22)	-0.04	(-0.31, 0.23)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(-0.02, 0.01)	0.05	(-0.08, 0.18)	0.05	(-0.08, 0.17)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(-0.03, 0.04)	0.10	(-0.23, 0.43)	0.10	(-0.24, 0.43)
Spending, dollars Total cost	-201.39	(–646.07, 71.61)	1,930.14	(–949.32, 4,731.26)	1,728.75	(–1231.55, 4,516.44)

Exhibit K.23. Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Utilization and Spending (Self-Reported Overall Mental or Emotional Health Mediator)

	Mediated Demonstration Effect		Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect	
Claims Outcome Measure	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Utilization FQHC visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.24**	(0.07, 0.43)	0.24**	(0.07, 0.43)
Total ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.04	(-0.04, 0.11)	0.04	(-0.03, 0.11)
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	0.03	(-0.03, 0.09)	0.03	(-0.03, 0.09)
Inpatient admissions	0.00	(0.00, 0.00)	0.01	(-0.02, 0.04)	0.01	(-0.02, 0.04)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.00	(0.00, 0.01)	-0.13 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.26, 0.00)	-0.13 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.25, 0.00)
Spending, dollars Total cost	9.62	(–5.98, 34.12)	853.15*	(68.23, 1,619.11)	862.77*	(77.04, 1,623.97)

## Appendix L. Medical Home Mediation Effects on Patient Experience: Level 3–Equivalent Medical Home Mediation

This appendix presents detailed results for our second mediation analysis. We hypothesized that the demonstration would change beneficiary-reported outcomes (process and health outcomes) directly and also through a pathway mediated through medical home recognition of the attributed FQHC. The framework for these analyses is presented in Exhibit L.1. The mediation analyses were developed using two measures of medical home recognition: NCQA Level 3 (Figure 15.1) and any PCMH recognition (Exhibit L.2). The Level 3/alternate recognition includes NCQA Level 3, JC, AAAHC, and state-based PCMH recognition programs. Please see Chapter Six for details on the measures of medical home recognition used in this evaluation. In the report, we also evaluate the effect of medical home recognition in two subsets. We first evaluated the effect of NCQA Level 3 recognition compared to no recognition (excluding sites that achieved another PCMH recognition). Next, in order to reduce potential confounding by the demonstration, we replicated the analyses comparing NCQA Level 3 PCMH recognition to no recognition among comparison sites only.

Exhibit L.1. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary Reported Processes and Outcomes (NCQA Level 3 Mediator)

M	lediated Demons	ct		Direct tration Effect	Total Demonstration Effect				
Outcome Measure	Recognition Achievement Year	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI		
Access to Care with Information-Sharing About Accessing Appointments									
Getting timely appointments, care and information	1 2 3	0.00 0.15* 1.06**	(-0.06, 0.07) (0.01, 0.34) (0.41, 1.76)	-0.96 <sup>†</sup> -1.07 <sup>†</sup> -1.96***	(-2.01, 0.03) (-2.18, 0.00) (-3.14, -0.85)	-0.96 <sup>†</sup> -0.92 <sup>†</sup> -0.90 <sup>†</sup>	(-2.01, 0.05) (-2.03, 0.09) (-1.82, 0.04)		
Evidence Based Care: Immunizations									
Had a flu shot during most recent 12 months (%)	1 2 3	-0.06 0.09 0.23	(-0.38, 0.13) (-0.31, 0.54) (-2.07, 2.32)	-1.98 -2.01 -2.07	(-5.03, 1.06) (-5.13, 1.20) (-5.85, 1.62)	-2.04 -1.92 -1.84	(-5.13, 1.02) (-5.00, 1.38) (-5.03, 1.19)		
Had a pneumonia shot (%)	1 2 3	0.16 0.11 0.19	(-0.12, 0.61) (-0.36, 0.58) (-2.19, 2.44)	1.85 1.83 1.76	(-1.34, 4.97) (-1.22, 4.90) (-2.26, 5.54)	2.01 1.93 1.95	(-1.16, 0.19) (-1.19, 5.04) (-1.32, 5.17)		
Had a shot to prevent shingles? (%)	1 2 3	0.07 -0.19 -0.80	(-0.09, 0.31) (-0.59, 0.10) (-2.51, 0.85)	0.77 1.06 1.58	(-1.80, 3.26) (-1.53, 3.82) (-1.35, 4.45)	0.83 0.87 0.78	(-1.73, 3.30) (-1.78, 3.60) (-1.65, 3.20)		

Outcome Measure Year Sevidence-Based Care: Color Within most recent two years OR colonoscopy within 10 years (%)  Evidence-Based Care: Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Providers provider Providers Asting of primary care provider 2  Rating of primary 1 care provider 2  Rating of specialist 2  Rating of how 1 helpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease Self management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication decisions 3  Providers support patient in taking ears of files.	ment r Estimate  prectal Cancer Scr -0.02 0.03 -0.95  poiders Pay Attent 0.02 0.30** 0.61	(-0.51, 0.39) (-0.63, 0.74) (-4.41, 2.53)	-2.71 -2.77 -1.77 tal or Emotion 2.52*** 2.30*** 1.95***	95% CI (-7.50, 2.21) (-7.41, 2.06) (-7.66, 3.71) onal Health (0.97, 4.19) (0.66, 3.88) (0.06, 3.79)	-2.74 -2.74 -2.72 2.54*** 2.60***	95% CI (-7.49, 2.23) (-7.31, 2.13) (-7.30,1.94) (0.98, 4.21)
Evidence-Based Care: Color Had blood stool within most recent two years OR colonoscopy within 10 years (%)  Evidence-Based Care: Pro Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Prov Rating of primary care provider 2 3  Rating of specialist 2 3  Rating of how helpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers discuss medication decisions 3  Providers 1 support patient in	0.02 0.03 -0.95 oviders Pay Attent 0.02 0.30** 0.61 viders	(-0.51, 0.39) (-0.63, 0.74) (-4.41, 2.53) (-ion to Your Men (-0.06, 0.16) (0.07, 0.62) (-0.48, 1.68)	-2.71 -2.77 -1.77 tal or Emotion 2.52*** 2.30***	(-7.50, 2.21) (-7.41, 2.06) (-7.66, 3.71) onal Health (0.97, 4.19) (0.66, 3.88)	-2.74 -2.74 -2.72	(-7.49, 2.23) (-7.31, 2.13) (-7.30,1.94)
within most recent two years OR colonoscopy within 10 years (%)  Evidence-Based Care: Property 1 years or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Provemental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Provemental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Provemental or emotional health 3  Rating of primary 1 years provider 2  3  Rating of how 1 years of expectable were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 years of expectation 2 years of expectation 2 years of expectation 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss years of expectation 3 years of expectation 4	0.03 -0.95 eviders Pay Attent 0.02 0.30** 0.61 eviders 0.01 0.06	(-0.63, 0.74) (-4.41, 2.53) tion to Your Men (-0.06, 0.16) (0.07, 0.62) (-0.48, 1.68)	-2.77 -1.77 tal or Emotion 2.52*** 2.30***	(-7.41, 2.06) (-7.66, 3.71) onal Health (0.97, 4.19) (0.66, 3.88)	-2.74 -2.72 2.54***	(–7.31, 2.13) (–7.30,1.94)
two years OR colonoscopy within 10 years (%)  Evidence-Based Care: Pro Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Prov Rating of primary care provider 2 3  Rating of specialist 2 3  Rating of how helpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers discuss medication decisions 3  Providers support patient in	-0.95  oviders Pay Attent  0.02  0.30**  0.61  viders  0.01  0.06	(-4.41, 2.53) tion to Your Men (-0.06, 0.16) (0.07, 0.62) (-0.48, 1.68)	-1.77   2.52***   2.30***	(-7.66, 3.71)  onal Health (0.97, 4.19) (0.66, 3.88)	-2.72 2.54***	(-7.30,1.94)
colonoscopy within 10 years (%)  Evidence-Based Care: Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Providers provider 2  Rating of primary 1 care provider 2  Rating of specialist 2  Rating of how 1 specialist 2  Rating of how 1 specialist 2  Rating of how 1 specialist 2  Realth Literacy: Disease Shealth Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication decisions 3  Providers 1 support patient in 2	0.02 0.30** 0.61 viders 0.01 0.06	(-0.06, 0.16) (0.07, 0.62) (-0.48, 1.68)	2.52*** 2.30***	(-7.66, 3.71)  onal Health (0.97, 4.19) (0.66, 3.88)	2.54***	(-7.30,1.94)
Evidence-Based Care: Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Providers provider 2  Rating of primary care provider 2  Rating of specialist 2  Rating of how 1 helpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication decisions 3  Providers 1 Support patient in 2	0.02 0.30** 0.61 <b>viders</b> 0.01 0.06	(-0.06, 0.16) (0.07, 0.62) (-0.48, 1.68)	2.52*** 2.30***	(0.97, 4.19) (0.66, 3.88)		(0.98, 4.21)
Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Providers 2  Rating of primary 1  Specialist 2  Rating of how 1  Specialist 2  Rating of how 1  Specialist 3  Realth Literacy: Disease Self 2  Mealth Literacy: 1  Sisease self 2  Management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1  Siscuss 1  Siscuss 2  Serviders 1  Support patient in 2	0.02 0.30** 0.61 <b>viders</b> 0.01 0.06	(-0.06, 0.16) (0.07, 0.62) (-0.48, 1.68)	2.52*** 2.30***	(0.97, 4.19) (0.66, 3.88)		(0.98, 4.21)
attention to your mental or emotional health 3  Beneficiary Ratings of Provider 2  Rating of primary 2  Rating of specialist 2  Rating of how 1  Reliating of how 1  R	0.61 viders 0.01 0.06	(0.07, 0.62) (-0.48, 1.68)		(0.66, 3.88)	2 60***	, ,
Rating of how 1 nelpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3 nanagement 3 nanagement 3 needication decisions 1 nelpful courteous and respectful nelpful courteous 3 nelpful courteous 3 nelpful courteous 3 nelpful courteous 3 necessary and courteou	0.61 viders 0.01 0.06	(-0.48, 1.68)		,		(0.97, 4.15)
Rating of primary care provider 2  Rating of primary 2  Rating of specialist 2  Rating of how 1  Religion of	0.01 0.06		1.00		2.56***	(0.95, 4.26)
Rating of primary care provider 2  Rating of specialist 2  Rating of how 1 Delpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 Disease Self 2 Droviders Support Benefice Selection 2 Droviders 1	0.01 0.06	(-0.04, 0.08)		(0.00, 0.70)	2.00	(0.00, 1.20)
Rating of specialist 2  Rating of how 1 helpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication 2 decisions 3  Providers 1 Support patient in 2	0.06		0.46	(-0.45, 1.42)	0.47	(-0.43, 1.47)
Rating of 1 specialist 2  Rating of how 1 nelpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication 2 decisions 3  Providers 1 support patient in 2		(-0.08, 0.21)	0.38	(-0.53, 1.31)	0.43	(-0.48, 1.39
Rating of specialist 2  Rating of how 1 nelpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss 1 decisions 2 decisions 3  Providers 1  Providers 1	0.07	(-0.21, 0.99)	0.08	(-0.99, 1.16)	0.45	(-0.42, 1.35)
Rating of how 1 nelpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication decisions 3  Providers 1 Support patient in 3	0.01	(-0.23, 0.33)	4.14**	(1.44, 6.98)	4.15**	(1.47, 7.00)
Rating of how 1 nelpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3 Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3 Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication decisions 3 Providers 1 Support patient in 2		,				,
Rating of how 1 nelpful, courteous and respectful were office staff 3 Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3 Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss 1 discuss 2 decisions 3 Providers 1 decisions 1	0.09	(-0.18, 0.49)	4.16**	(1.26, 7.24)	4.25**	(1.32, 7.30)
relpful, courteous and respectful vere office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss 1 decisions 3  Providers 1 decisions 1	0.51	(-1.32, 2.48)	3.78*	(0.36, 7.30)	4.29**	(1.48, 7.29)
and respectful were office staff 3  Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication 2 decisions 3  Providers 1 support patient in 2	-0.10	(0.85, -0.08)	-0.08	(-0.96, 0.90)	-0.10	(–1.01, 0.89
Health Literacy: Disease S Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication 2 decisions 3  Providers 1 support patient in 3	-0.06	(0.34, -0.02)	-0.02	(-0.91, 0.89)	-0.08	(-0.95, 0.81
Health Literacy: 1 disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication decisions 3  Providers 1 support patient in 2	0.24	(0.46, -0.27)	-0.27	(-1.41, 0.86)	-0.02	(-0.99, 0.95
disease self 2 management 3  Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication 2 decisions 3  Providers 1 support patient in 2	elf-Management		,			
Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication decisions 3 Providers 1 support patient in 3	-0.03	(-0.15, 0.05)	-0.69	(-2.00, 0.62)	-0.72	(–2.01, 0.59
Providers Support Benefic Providers 1 discuss medication decisions 3 Providers 1 support patient in 2	-0.03	(-0.22, 0.15)	-0.68	(-1.93, 0.64)	-0.70	(-1.91, 0.65
Providers 1 discuss 2 medication 2 decisions 3 Providers 1 support patient in 2	0.08	(-0.86, 0.96)	-0.75	(-2.29, 0.84)	-0.67	(–2.00, 0.67
discuss 2 medication 3 decisions 3 Providers 1 support patient in 3	-0.04	(-0.25, 0.10)	0.86	( 0.06 2.76)	0.83	(-1.05, 2.73)
decisions 3  Providers 1  support patient in 3		,		(-0.96, 2.76)		
Providers 1 support patient in	0.03	(-0.24, 0.33)	0.84	(-0.86, 2.63)	0.88	(-0.88, 2.63
support patient in	0.54	(-0.76, 1.83)	0.38	(-1.90, 2.65)	0.92	(-0.98, 2.72)
	-0.03*	(0.05, 1.69)	1.69*	(0.02, 3.33)	1.66 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.01, 3.31)
taking care of	0.24*	(0.05, 1.55)	1.55 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.19, 3.12)	1.79*	(0.06,3.30)
their own health 3	0.93	(0.12, 0.82)	0.82	(-1.14, 2.68)	1.76*	(0.17,3.32)
Providers give 1	0.06	(0.41, -0.44)	-0.44	(-2.26, 1.34)	-0.38	(-2.20, 1.39
patients follow- up on test results	0.33*	(0.02, -0.73)	-0.73	(-2.58, 1.08)	-0.40	(-2.16, 1.46
3	1.56*	(0.02, -1.96)	-1.96 <sup>†</sup>	(-4.13, 0.21)	-0.40	(-2.25, 1.51)
Providers discuss 1	0.09	(-0.17, 0.49)	0.65	(-2.92, 4.30)	0.74	(-2.85, 4.43
cost of seeing a		(0.01, 1.22)	0.20	(-3.18, 3.68)	0.71	(-2.73, 4.16)
specialist 2	0.51*	(-1.36, 3.32)	-0.19	(-4.34, 3.65)	0.72	(-2.76, 4.25)

Mediated Demonstration Effect				Direct stration Effect	Total Demonstration Effect		
Outcome Measure	Recognition Achievement Year	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Coordination of C	are Around Hos		7777	1			
Doctor, nurse, or	1	0.03	(-1.65, 2.03)	-0.71	(-13.14, 12.20)	-0.68	(-13.02, 12.29)
other person from	2	-0.09	(-2.80, 2.50)	-0.53	(-12.87, 11.68)	-0.62	(-12.47, 11.22)
attributed FQHC visited patient during most recent hospital stay §. §§ (%)	3	-3.84	(-12.39, 4.12)	3.46	(-12.30, 17.31)	-0.38	(–12.45, 11.51)
Within the two	1	0.03	(-1.77, 1.91)	14.82*	(2.55, 26.53)	14.85*	(2.38, 26.72)
weeks after the	2	1.08	(-1.44, 4.17)	13.19 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.66, 26.97)	14.26*	(0.97, 27.26)
most recent hospital stay, patient saw a doctor, nurse, or other person in office §. §§ (%)	3	1.60	(-6.6, 10.04)	13.52 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.91, 30.17)	15.12*	(2.57, 28.5)
After	1	0.01	(-1.63, 1.66)	11.71 <sup>†</sup>	(0.00, 23.42)	11.73*	(0.16, 23.68)
hospitalization,	2	1.14	(-1.06, 4.25)	10.51 <sup>†</sup>	(-1.22, 22.69)	11.65 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.01, 24.19)
received visit OR call from this provider §, §§ (%)	3	3.48	(-4.51, 11.97)	8.19	(-6.23, 22.11)	11.68 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.2, 23.39)
Coordination of C	are Between Pr	oviders					
Consumer	1	0.02	(-0.06, 0.16)	2.52***	(0.97, 4.19)	2.54***	(0.98, 4.21)
Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems (CAHPS) PCMH Attention to Care from Other Provider Scale		0.30** 0.61	(0.07, 0.62) (-0.48, 1.68)	2.30*** 1.95*	(0.66, 3.88) (0.06, 3.79)	2.60*** 2.56***	(0.97, 4.15) (0.95, 4.26)
In the last 12	1	-0.04	(-0.50, 0.28)	4.20 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.61, 8.77)	4.16 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.70, 8.63)
months, specialists	2	-0.01	(-0.57, 0.47)	4.39 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.10, 9.24)	4.38 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.10, 9.21)
the patient saw seemed to know the important information about the patient's medical history (%)	3	-1.61	(-4.61, 1.30)	6.13*	(0.35, 11.84)	4.52 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.38, 9.51)
In the last 12	1	-0.03	(-0.27, 0.17)	0.75	(-2.10, 3.44)	0.72	(-2.17, 3.57)
months, how often	2	-0.09	(-0.50, 0.27)	0.79	(-2.08, 3.56)	0.70	(-2.12, 3.45)
did the provider seem informed and up-to-date about the care you got from specialists?	3	1.83	(-0.07, 3.83)	-0.99	(-4.23, 2.42)	0.83	(-2.05, 3.61)

M	-	Direct Demonstration Effect		Total Demonstration Effect				
Outcome Measure	Recognition Achievement Year	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	
Access to Home Services for Those Reporting They Need Home Services								
Access to home	1	-0.01	(-0.22, 0.19)	2.49	(-0.56, 5.35)	2.47	(-0.59, 5.32)	
services	2	-0.06	(-0.43, 0.31)	2.57	(-0.28, 5.68)	2.51	(-0.34, 5.64)	
	3	0.00	(-2.17, 2.07)	2.40	(-1.19, 5.84)	2.40	(-0.54, 5.21)	
CAHPS Cultural	Competence			'		'		
Cultural	1	0.00	(-0.05, 0.05)	0.37	(-0.46, 1.28)	0.36	(-0.44, 1.13)	
competence	2	-0.04	(-0.16, 0.07)	0.39	(-0.39, 1.18)	0.36	(-0.44, 1.13)	
	3	-0.14	(-0.69, 0.42)	0.48	(-0.48, 1.50)	0.34	(-0.48, 1.16)	

SOURCE: RAND Survey Research Group; August 10, 2014 (original sample); RAND Survey Research Group; April 17, 2015 (supplemental sample).

NOTE: This exhibit shows the mediated demonstration effect (first panel of results), the direct (other) demonstration effect (second panel), and the total demonstration effect (i.e., the sum of the mediated demonstration effect and the direct (other) demonstration effect, shown in the third panel) on each beneficiary outcome measure. Outcomes were measured during demonstration year three only. The mediator examined in this exhibit is NCQA Level 3 recognition. Similar exhibits using NCQA Level 3/alternate recognition as the mediator are shown in Appendix J. For each beneficiary outcome measure, we display one row of estimates for each of the three demonstration years during which an FQHC could have achieved recognition (labeled the Recognition Achievement Year). A reader can look down each of these three rows to examine how estimates vary depending upon the timing of the attainment of recognition (in Year 1, soon after the demonstration started, during Year 2, or during Year 3 as the demonstration ended). Estimates and p-values are from multivariable linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and nonresponse) and propensity score weights to balance the demonstration and comparison groups; beneficiary survey measure is from the follow-up/late beneficiary survey.

<sup>†</sup>p < 0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>§</sup> This item compared beneficiaries hospitalized either during the early or the late demonstration time period. §§ Person-level analyses include only those with valid responses at both baseline and follow-up. Because these restrict the sample size and interpretation of the results, for some variables we also conducted "cohort-level" analyses, including those with a valid response at either baseline or follow-up.

Exhibit L.2. Three Effects of the Demonstration on Beneficiary-Reported Processes and Outcomes (Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition Mediator)

		Mediated Demonstration Effect			onstration Effect	Total Demonstration Effect	
Survey Items	Recognition Achievement Year	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI	Estimate	95% CI
Evidence Based C	are: Immunizat	ions					
Had a flu shot	1	0.00	(-0.22, 0.18)	-1.95	(–5.10, 1.13)	-1.96	(-5.15, 1.18)
during most recent 12 months	2	0.44 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.06, 1.05)	-2.32	(-5.60, 0.78)	-1.88	(-5.08, 1.24)
	3	0.64	(-1.11, 2.51)	-2.52	(-5.91, 1.28)	-1.90	(-5.14, 1.26)
Had a pneumonia	1	-0.02	(-0.35, 0.31)	2.19	(–1.21, 5.51)	2.16	(-1.32, 5.36)
SHUL	2	0.37	(-0.10, 0.99)	1.59	(-1.74, 4.61)	1.96	(-1.38, 4.98)
	3	1.16	(-0.48, 2.90)	0.84	(-2.52, 4.37)	2.01	(-1.06, 5.11)
Had a shot to prevent shingles?	1	0.00	(-0.16, 0.12)	0.87	(-1.32, 3.44)	0.86	(-1.34, 3.46)
	2	0.01	(-0.42, 0.44)	0.77	(-1.74, 3.43)	0.78	(-1.69, 3.35)
	3	-0.50	(-1.93, 0.86)	1.36	(-1.44, 4.29)	0.86	(-1.60, 3.33)
Evidence Based C	are: Colorectal	Cancer Sc	reening				
Had blood stool within most recent	1	0.01	(-0.30, 0.34)	-2.75	(-7.71, 2.23)	-2.74	(-7.63, 2.35)
two years OR colonoscopy within	2	0.08	(-0.51, 0.79)	-2.69	(-7.21, 2.18)	-2.61	(-7.16, 2.33)
10 years	3	0.27	(-2.43, 2.79)	-3.08	(-8.49, 2.35)	-2.81	(-7.63, 1.85)
Beneficiary Rating	s of Providers						
Rating of attributed	1	0	(-0.04, 0.04)	0.44	(-0.49, 1.37)	0.44	(-0.48, 1.36)
orovider	2	0.02	(-0.14, 0.18)	0.44	(-0.50, 1.42)	0.46	(-0.50, 1.43)
	3	-0.1	(-0.68, 0.40)	0.52	(-0.55, 1.59)	0.41	(-0.51, 1.32)
Rating of specialist	1	-0.04	(-0.35, 0.21)	4.33**	(1.49, 7.34)	4.29**	(1.51, 7.24)
seen most often in ast 12 months	2	0.17	(-0.13, 0.62)	3.99**	(1.16, 6.92)	4.16**	(1.30, 7.11)
	3	1.00	(-0.56, 2.67)	3.24 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.06, 6.66)	4.24**	(1.35, 7.28)
Rating of how	1	0.01	(-0.05, 0.09)	-0.07	(-1.03, 0.90)	-0.06	(-1.03, 0.91)

helpful, courteous and respectful were	2	-0.11	(-0.29, 0.05)	0.03	(-0.93, 1.00)	-0.08	(-1.05, 0.87)
office staff	3	-0.48 <sup>†</sup>	(-1.04, 0.06)	0.38	(-0.73, 1.49)	-0.10	(-1.02, 0.84)
Providers Support Ben	eficiary Se	If-Care					
Providers discuss medication	1	0.05	(-0.08, 0.28)	0.83	(-0.78, 2.55)	0.88	(-0.74, 2.66)
decisions	2	0.16	(-0.12, 0.49)	0.76	(-1.20,2.62)	0.91	(-1.01, 2.74)
	3	0.23	(-0.75, 1.18)	0.66	(-1.63, 2.77)	0.89	(-1.05, 2.69)
Providers support patient in taking	1	0.01	(-0.07, 0.12)	1.65*	(0.04, 3.23)	1.66*	(0.06, 3.23)
care of their own health	2	0.25 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.02, 0.57)	1.44 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.19, 3.06)	1.69*	(0.08, 3.25)
	3	0.37	(-0.53, 1.35)	1.31	(-0.51,3.10)	1.68*	(0.09,3.17)
Providers give patients follow-up	1	-0.02	(-0.15, 0.07)	-0.39	(-2.17, 1.34)	-0.41	(-2.20, 1.31)
on test results	2	0.21	(-0.11, 0.55)	-0.66	(-2.63, 1.19)	-0.45	(-2.35, 1.35)
	3	0.58	(-0.44, 1.61)	-1.03	(-2.99, 1.03)	-0.45	(-2.32, 1.26)
Providers discuss cost of seeing a	1	0.94	(-1.17, 3.00)	0.76	(-2.82, 4.37)	0.69	(-2.96, 4.29)
specialist	2	0.55*	(0.07,1.26)	0.23	(-3.13, 3.78)	0.78	(-2.59, 4.35)
	3	0.94	(-1.17, 3.00)	-0.27	(-4.12, 3.65)	0.67	(-2.73, 4.14)
Coordination of Care A	round Hos	pitalizatio	n				
Doctor, nurse, or	1	-0.06	(-1.95, 1.66)	-0.74	(-14.85, 11.29)	-0.80	(-14.88, 11.63)
other person from attributed FQHC	2	-0.66	(-3.38, 1.76)	-0.11	(-12.45, 11.95)	-0.77	(-12.73, 10.91)
visited patient during most recent hospital stay §. §§	3	<del>-4</del> .61	(-11.25, 1.43)	3.91	(-10.81, 19.36)	-0.70	(–13.55, 12.09)
Within the two	1	-0.07	(-2.18, 1.71)	14.94*	(2.38, 26.70)	14.86*	(2.18, 26.7)
weeks after the most recent	2	0.49	(-1.83, 3.07)	14.13*	(1.44, 26.7)	14.62*	(1.88, 27.66)
hospital stay, patient saw a doctor, nurse, or other person in office §, §§	3	-0.39	(-7.46, 6.13)	15.38*	(1.51, 29.28)	14.99*	(3.07, 26.82)
After	1	11.90 <sup>†</sup>	(0.22, 24.23)	0.01	(-1.59, 1.73)	11.92 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.07, 24.3)
hospitalization,	2	0.41	(-1.96, 3.02)	11.29	(-0.71, 23.22)	11.70 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.1, 23.82)

received visit OR call from this provider§§§	3	0.88	(-5.19, 7.63)	10.71	(-3.25, 24.31)	11.59 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.89, 23.15)
Attention to Care from	Other Pr	oviders					
CAHPS PCMH	1	0.03	(-0.08, 0.19)	1.18	(-0.35, 2.66)	1.21	(-0.31, 2.71)
Attention to Care from Other	2	-0.13	(-0.41, 0.11)	1.33 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.45, 1.22)	1.20	(-0.30, 2.76)
Provider Scale	3	-0.32	(-1.16, 0.53)	1.61 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.10, 3.39)	1.29 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.21, 2.87)
In the last 12 months, specialists	1	0.06	(-0.34, 0.63)	4.28 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.49, 9.36)	4.34 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.38, 9.42)
the patient saw seemed to know	2	-0.03	(-0.70, 0.57)	4.32 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.20, 8.97)	4.29 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.21, 8.76)
the important information about the patient's medical history	3	-1.27	(-4.08, 1.33)	5.56*	(0.10, 11.17)	4.29 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.56, 8.93)
In the last 12 months, how often did the provider	1	0.01	(-0.12, 0.16)	0.70	(-2.07, 3.41)	0.71	(-2.07, 3.37)
seem informed and up-to-date about the care you got from specialists?	2	-0.10	(-0.56, 0.32)	0.79	(-2.00, 3.59)	0.69	(-2.09, 3.50)
	3	1.07	(-0.40, 2.62)	-0.36	(-3.33, 2.63)	0.72	(-1.96, 3.45)
Access to Home Servi	ces for th	ose Reporti	ng they Need Ho	me Servic	es		
Access to home services	1	0.07	(-0.13, 0.38)	2.28	(-0.75, 5.38)	2.35	(-0.62, 5.44)
Services	2	-0.17	(-0.72, 0.27)	2.63 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.40, 5.44)	2.46	(-0.56, 5.23)
	3	-0.89	(-2.61, 0.82)	3.31*	(0.12, 6.63)	2.41	(-0.59, 5.32)
CAHPS Cultural Comp	etence						
Cultural competence	1	0.00	(-0.04, 0.04)	0.38	(-0.49, 1.22)	0.38	(-0.48, 1.22)
competence	2	-0.03	(-0.17, 0.09)	0.37	(-0.45, 1.22)	0.34	(-0.46, 1.17)
	3	-0.09	(-0.53, 0.35)	0.48	(-0.44, 1.40)	0.38	(-0.45, 1.2
Health status							
Short Form (SF)– 12, Physical	1	-0.06	(-0.17, 0.04)	0.21*	(0.00, 0.43)	0.15	(-0.04, 0.35)
Component Score	2	-0.06	(-0.18, 0.05)	0.21 <sup>†</sup>	(0.00, 0.42)	0.15	(-0.05, 0.34)
	3	-0.06	(-0.18, 0.05)	0.21 <sup>†</sup>	(0.00, 0.42)	0.15	(-0.05, 0.34)

SF–12, Mental Component Score	1	0.16*	(0.02, 0.31)	-0.26 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.54, 0.01)	-0.09	(-0.35, 0.15)
Component Score	2	0.16*	(0.02, 0.32)	-0.26 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.56, 0.01)	-0.10	(-0.35, 0.15)
	3	0.16*	(0.03, 0.31)	-0.25 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.54, 0.02)	-0.09	(-0.33, 0.17)
Health literacy: disease self-	1	0.04	(-0.07, 0.17)	-0.76	(-2.10, 0.58)	-0.72	(-2.09, 0.63)
management	2	-0.17 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.40, 0.04)	-0.56	(-1.86, 0.67)	-0.72	(-2.03, 0.53)
	3	-0.34	(-1.17, 0.35)	-0.36	(-1.86, 1.04)	-0.70	(-1.98, 0.59)
Providers pay attention to your	1	0.00	(-0.09, 0.07)	2.50**	(0.90, 4.13)	2.50**	(0.90, 4.13)
mental or emotional health	2	0.22 <sup>†</sup>	(-0.03, 0.53)	2.31*	(0.59, 3.93)	2.31**	(0.59, 3.93)
cinotonal neath	3	0.26	(-0.67, 1.18)	2.27**	(0.49, 4.00)	2.53**	(0.98, 4.13)
Getting timely appointments, care	1	0.00	(-0.04, 0.06)	-0.94*	(-1.91, -0.01)	-0.93 <sup>†</sup>	(-1.91, 0.00)
and information	2	0.00	(-0.17, 0.16)	-0.98*	(-1.97, -0.03)	-0.99*	(-1.97, -0.07)
	3	0.22	(-0.30, 0.76)	-1.18*	(-2.30, -0.07)	-0.96 <sup>†</sup>	(-1.95, 0.01)

SOURCE: RAND Survey Research Group; August 10, 2014 (original sample); RAND Survey Research Group; April 17, 2015 (supplemental sample).

NOTES: This exhibit shows the mediated demonstration effect (first panel of results), the direct (other) demonstration effect (second panel), and the total demonstration effect (i.e., the sum of the mediated demonstration effect and the direct (other) demonstration effect, shown in the third panel) on each beneficiary outcome measure. Outcomes were measured during demonstration year three only. The mediator examined in this exhibit is NCQA Level 3 recognition. Similar exhibits using NCQA Level 3/alternate recognition as the mediator are shown in Appendix J. For each beneficiary outcome measure, we display one row of estimates for each of the three demonstration years during which an FQHC could have achieved recognition (labeled the Recognition Achievement Year). A reader can look down each of these three rows to examine how estimates vary depending upon the timing of the attainment of recognition (in Year 1, soon after the demonstration started, during Year 2, or during Year 3 as the demonstration ended). Estimates and p-values from multivariable linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the demonstration and comparison groups; beneficiary survey measure from the follow-up/late beneficiary survey. For the Short Form (SF) SF–12 Physical Component Score (PCS) and Mental Component Score (MCS), missing data were imputed via multiple imputation (n = 5). All SF–12 analyses account for imputation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup>p < 0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>§</sup>This item compared beneficiaries hospitalized either during the early or the late demonstration time period.

<sup>§§</sup> Person-level analyses include only those with valid responses at both baseline and follow-up. Because these restrict the sample size and interpretation of the results, for some variables we also conducted 'cohort-level' analyses, including those with a valid response at either baseline or follow-up.

## Appendix M. Medical Home Effects on Processes and Outcomes: Year-by-Year Results Stratified by Attribution Cohort and Sensitivity Analyses

This appendix contains additional results from our difference-in-differences analyses examining the impact of PCMH recognition on claims-based measures of health care utilization, processes of care, and spending. These results supplement those presented in Chapter Seventeen. The results included in this appendix are stratified by year of entry into the demonstration. In addition, they reflect results that both include and exclude high-utilization outliers, defined as beneficiaries who had more than 12 inpatient admissions, more than 25 ED visits, more than 50 FQHC visits, or more than 50 visits to primary care providers in any one year during the baseline year or during any of the three years of the demonstration.

The results are as follows:

- 1. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH recognition on claims-based measures of health care utilization (Exhibit M.1), process measures (Exhibit M.2), and spending measures (Exhibit M.3). These analyses include outliers.
- 2. Impact of NCQA Level-3 *or other types of PCMH recognition* on claims-based measures of health care utilization (Exhibit M.4), process measures (Exhibit M.5), and spending measures (Exhibit M.6). Other types of PCMH recognition were defined as PCMH recognition from The Joint Commission, Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care, or from the state of Minnesota or Oregon. These analyses also include outliers.

The next six tables (Exhibit M.1–M.12) repeat the analyses listed above after dropping the subset of high-utilization outliers—a group representing less than 0.33 percent of the cohort entering at baseline or any year of the demonstration period.

In the report, we also evaluate the effect of medical home recognition in two subsets. We first evaluated the effect of NCQA Level 3 recognition compared to no recognition (excluding sites that achieved another PCMH recognition). Next, in order to reduce potential confounding by the demonstration, we replicated the analyses comparing NCQA Level 3 PCMH recognition to no recognition among comparison sites only.

Exhibit M.1. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Measures of Health Care Utilization, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition)

		Utilizatio	Overall Utilization on per 1,000 Beneficia	aries (SE)	
Outcome Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	
FQHC visits <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	83.33*** (13.67)	129.9*** (15.20)	162.21*** (15.51)	
	Year 1 attribution		170.49*** (21.57)	199.08*** (20.98)	
	Year 2 attribution			84.37*** (23.6)	
	Rolling entry	83.33*** (13.67)	157.08*** (13.40)	154.26*** (11.97)	
Non FQHC–PCP visits	Baseline attribution	-8.48 (12.40)	-29.17 (18.05)	-38.28 <sup>†</sup> (21.93)	
	Year 1 attribution		-49.19* (23.43)	$-48.84^{\dagger}$ (28.67)	
	Year 2 attribution			$-50.94^{\dagger}(26.98)$	
	Rolling entry	-8.48 (12.40)	-30.62*°(14.00)	-39.62** <sup>°</sup> (14.31)	
PCP visits <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	54.08** (16.57)	74.18*** (20.35)	51.62* (22.57)	
	Year 1 attribution		112.46*** (28.55)	54.36 <sup>†</sup> (32.09)	
	Year 2 attribution			8.67 (33.17)	
	Rolling entry	54.08** (16.57)	93.15*** (17.21)	43.26*°(16.90)	
Specialist visits	Baseline attribution	1.18 (14.58)	-44.07* (19.80)	-10.30 (21.48)	
	Year 1 attribution		-20.28 (28.07)	-20.98 (31.58)	
	Year 2 attribution			-2.43 (29.90)	
	Rolling entry	1.18 (14.58)	–35.97* <sup>°</sup> (16.27)	-9.98 (15.49)	
Total ED visits	Baseline attribution	16.66 <sup>†</sup> (10.02)	28.55* (11.45)	38.63** (12.31)	
	Year 1 attribution		11.08 (17.23)	23.20 (18.17)	
	Year 2 attribution			18.55 (18.20)	
	Rolling entry	16.66 <sup>†</sup> (10.02)	22.55*° (9.50)	29.45*** (8.91)	
Outpatient-only ED visits	Baseline attribution	12.99 (8.88)	19.04 <sup>†</sup> (10.09)	27.82* (10.99)	
	Year 1 attribution		20.14 15.25)	35.02* (15.92)	
	Year 2 attribution			14.10 (16.06)	
	Rolling entry	12.99 (8.88)	18.52* <sup>°</sup> (8.33)	23.77** (7.70)	
ACSC ED visits	Baseline attribution	-0.36 (2.25)	-2.09 (2.76)	1.44 (2.55)	
	Year 1 attribution		-1.21 (3.92)	1.24 (3.73)	
	Year 2 attribution			2.20 (3.27)	
	Rolling entry	-0.36 (2.25)	-2.09 (2.39)	1.48 (1.82)	
npatient admissions	Baseline attribution	-0.13 (3.78)	4.35 (4.01)	2.53 (4.35)	
	Year 1 attribution		4.30 (6.39)	-7.84 (6.57)	
	Year 2 attribution			-12.36 (6.89)	
	Rolling entry	-0.13 (3.78)	4.12 (3.43)	-2.91 (3.23)	

		Overall Utilization Utilization per 1,000 Beneficiaries (SE)			
Outcome Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	
Inpatient ACSC admissions	Baseline attribution	0.33 (1.27)	1.02 (1.38)	0.94 (1.48)	
	Year 1 attribution		-2.67 (2.61)	-2.49 (2.45)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.02 (2.02)	
	Rolling entry	0.33 (1.27)	-0.20 (1.35)	0.05 (1.10)	
Inpatient readmissions <sup>§§</sup>	Baseline attribution	0.10 (0.51)	-0.16 (0.58)	-0.12 (0.63)	
	Year 1 attribution		-1.84 (1.13)	-1.47 (1.01)	
	Year 2 attribution			-1.30 (1.10)	
	Rolling entry	0.10 (0.51)	-0.68 (0.53)	-0.65 (0.48)	

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). SE=standard error; FQHC=federally qualified health center; ED=emergency department; ACSC= ambulatory care sensitive condition.

<sup>§</sup> Two-part models were not used due to poor convergence.

Inpatient readmissions are measured as hospital-wide all-cause unplanned readmissions and are modeled as a binary indicator (i.e., whether a beneficiary was hospitalized within 30 days of discharge from the hospital) rather than as a count of readmissions per beneficiary. The difference-in-differences estimates are in units of percentage points.

<sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

†† FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

Exhibit M.2. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Process Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition)

			Likelihood of Utilization Percentage Points (SE)		
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	
All four recommended tests for patients with diabetes	Baseline attribution	1.89*** (0.38)	2.10*** (0.41)	2.60*** (0.43)	
	Year 1 attribution		0.39 (0.70)	0.47 (0.76)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.62 (0.81)	
	Rolling entry	1.89*** (0.38)	1.58*** (0.36)	1.69*** (0.34)	
HbA1C test (diabetes patients)	Baseline attribution	1.67 (0.43)	0.71 (0.48)	0.96 (0.50)	
	Year 1 attribution		0.50 (0.82)	0.64 (0.86)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.16 (0.88)	
	Rolling entry	1.67*** (0.43)	0.68 (0.41)	0.70 <sup>†</sup> (0.38)	
LDL test (diabetes patients)	Baseline attribution	0.48 (0.49)	0.48 (0.54)	1.57* (0.62)	
	Year 1 attribution		-0.62 (0.89)	0.30 (0.98)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.48 (1.02)	
	Rolling entry	0.48 (0.49)	0.16 (0.46)	1.00* (0.46)	
Eye exam (diabetes patients)	Baseline attribution	11.84*** (0.50)	1.45** (0.54)	1.75** (0.59)	
	Year 1 attribution		0.58 (0.90)	0.37 (0.99)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.82 (1.00)	
	Rolling entry	1.84*** (0.50)	1.17* (0.47)	1.23** (0.46)	
Nephropathy test	Baseline attribution	2.62*** (0.55)	3.72*** (0.59)	3.97*** (0.64)	
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		2.56** (0.98)	1.22 (1.07)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.92 (1.08)	
	Rolling entry	2.62*** (0.55)	3.36*** (0.51)	2.62*** (0.49)	
Lipid test for patients	Baseline attribution	-0.47 (0.69)	-0.48 (0.77)	-1.33 (0.83)	
with ischemic vascular disease	Year 1 attribution		-1.10 (1.23)	-0.62 (1.41)	
	Year 2 attribution			1.92 (1.64)	
	Rolling entry	-0.47 (0.69)	-0.64 (0.65)	-0.41 (0.66)	

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). HbA1C=hemoglobin A1c; LDL=low-density lipoprotein. † p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.3. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Spending Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition)

		(	Overall Spending Dollars	(SE)
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Total Medicare	Baseline attribution	-247.74* (103.32)	-68.93 (106.08)	-50.77 (118.21)
expenditures	Year 1 attribution		-320.79 (165.29)	-406.12 (183.04)
	Year 2 attribution			-123.82 (183.33)
	Rolling entry	-247.74* (103.32)	-144.03 (89.15)	-155.86 <sup>†</sup> (86.14)
npatient	Baseline attribution	-184.85* (75.33)	18.81 (67.55)	-6.30 (71.33)
	Year 1 attribution		-214.48 <sup>†</sup> (109.90)	-217.82 <sup>†</sup> (120.47)
	Year 2 attribution			-33.12 (122.68)
	Rolling entry	-184.85* (75.33)	-52.02 (57.83)	-62.66 (55.17)
Skilled nursing facility	Baseline attribution	-50.75 <sup>†</sup> (27.41)	-32.03 (27.77)	19.79 (41.91)
	Year 1 attribution		2.40 (33.86)	-7.54 (30.07)
	Year 2 attribution			-60.83 (47.71)
	Rolling entry	-50.75 <sup>†</sup> (27.41)	-22.22 (22.10)	-54.55 (45.19)
Home health	Baseline attribution	11.25 (8.62)	16.69 <sup>†</sup> (9.52)	18.36* (9.22)
	Year 1 attribution		20.10 (12.64)	-0.99 (13.79)
	Year 2 attribution			-3.42 (13.59)
	Rolling entry	11.25 (8.62)	17.62* (7.75)	9.32 (6.86)
Outpatient facility	Baseline attribution	-8.12 32.05)	6.46 (29.45)	22.82 (33.61)
	Year 1 attribution		-63.57 (54.25)	-61.24 (46.86)
	Year 2 attribution			-91.21 (56.33)
	Rolling entry	-8.12 (32.05)	-14.83 (26.22)	-21.65 (24.62)
lospice spending	Baseline attribution	-32.46 (34.96)	13.37 (38.20)	-23.66 (48.36)
	Year 1 attribution		-49.93 (61.30)	-65.51 (75.16)
	Year 2 attribution			294.78 (136.82)
	Rolling entry	-32.46 (34.96)	-7.76 (32.86)	22.82* (33.61)
Part B expenditures <sup>§§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-45.85* (21.11)	-39.36* (19.58)	-13.85 (20.77)
	Year 1 attribution		-66.64 (38.31)	-6.65 (35.33)
	Year 2 attribution			21.61 (35.99)
	Rolling entry	<del>-45.85* (21.11)</del>	<del>-4</del> 8.19** (17.98)	-5.92 (16.14)
Physicians (primary	Baseline attribution	-2.23 (4.57)	-1.15 (4.35)	-4.62 (5.46)
are)	Year 1 attribution		-2.86 (6.34)	-1.01 (7.37)
	Year 2 attribution			-0.71 (7.99)
	Rolling entry	-2.23 (4.57)	-1.77 (3.60)	-3.16 (3.91)
Physicians (specialist)	Baseline attribution	-39.22* (15.26)	-35.35* (14.82)	-19.44 (14.66)

		Overall Spending Dollars (SE)				
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3		
	Year 1 attribution		-42.38 <sup>†</sup> (23.23)	-29.89 (24.85)		
	Year 2 attribution			-16.86 (24.81)		
	Rolling entry	-39.22* (15.26)	-37.70** (12.54)	-21.65 <sup>†</sup> (11.37)		
Durable medical	Baseline attribution	-2.11 (8.44)	-4.24 (9.12)	-9.08 (11.57)		
equipment	Year 1 attribution		-6.19 (10.21)	-16.09 (11.39)		
	Year 2 attribution			8.30 (12.83)		
	Rolling entry	-2.11 (8.44)	-4.95 (7.14)	-6.75 (7.61)		
Fotal outpatient <sup>§§§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-1.24 (32.95)	4.48 (31.20)	15.61 (36.07)		
	Year 1 attribution		-61.88 (55.55)	-67.81 (48.87)		
	Year 2 attribution			-89.01 (58.13)		
	Rolling entry	-1.24 (32.95)	-15.74 (27.43)	-26.94 <sup>†</sup> (26.03)		
Laboratory	Baseline attribution	-2.42 (2.81)	-4.88 <sup>†</sup> (2.82)	0.57 (3.00)		
	Year 1 attribution		-6.45 (4.47)	-1.45 (5.18)		
	Year 2 attribution			3.84 (4.96)		
	Rolling entry	-2.42 (2.81)	-5.28* (2.40)	0.93 (2.33)		
5 5	Baseline attribution	-2.24 (2.21)	-5.58** (2.04)	-2.58 (2.12)		
	Year 1 attribution		-1.39 (3.36)	-5.37 (3.88)		
	Year 2 attribution			-3.33 (3.37)		
	Rolling entry	-2.24 (2.21)	<b>-4.27*</b> (1.75)	-3.27*°(1.66)		
Acute care hospital §	Baseline attribution	-164.72* (66.62)	-10.56 (59.38)	-51.28 (64.70)		
	Year 1 attribution		-206.53* (99.03)	-204.15 <sup>†</sup> (106.13)		
	Year 2 attribution			-13.35 (109.81)		
	Rolling entry	-164.72* (66.62)	-70.36 (51.40)	-84.07 <sup>†</sup> (49.66)		
Post-acute care	Baseline attribution	-137.44** (40.86)	-75.99 <sup>†</sup> (38.99)	-29.59 (39.48)		
spending <sup>§</sup>	Year 1 attribution		-27.54 (51.42)	-117.46 <sup>†</sup> (68.88)		
	Year 2 attribution			-78.47 (66.45)		
	Rolling entry	-137.44** (40.86)	-63.50* (31.66)	-61.36* (31.18)		
Outpatient hospital <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-14.92 (30.31)	1.18 (26.22)	21.41 (28.40)		
	Year 1 attribution		-30.71 (50.04)	-27.59 (40.44)		
	Year 2 attribution			-75.17 (52.04)		
	Rolling entry	-14.92 (30.31)	-8.15 (23.82)	-10.77 (21.64)		
FQHC/RHC <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	0.36 (2.93)	-4.95 (4.11)	-5.76 (4.91)		
	Year 1 attribution		-4.76 (5.18)	-5.23 (5.97)		
	Year 2 attribution			-5.41 (5.75)		
	Rolling entry	0.36 (2.93)	-4.89 (3.17)	-4.50 (3.19)		

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

NOTE: RHC=rural health center.

§ These measures were used in the evaluation's quarterly reports but are not presented in the Final Evaluation Report.

These results are provided for reference only.

§§ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings, which are excluded from the primary care physician and specialist physician spending subcategories that are reported in the subsequent two rows.

§§§ This category corresponds to outpatient facility claims and all provider claims for services rendered in outpatient places

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.4. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Measures of Health Care Utilization, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition)

		Utiliza	Overall Utilization ation per 1,000 Benefic	
Outcome Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
FQHC visits§	Baseline attribution	78.10*** (13.22)	118.97*** (14.94)	168.52*** (14.85)
	Year 1 attribution		131.59*** (21.18)	148.60*** (20.57)
	Year 2 attribution			76.72** (23.33)
	Rolling entry	78.10*** (13.22)	133.50*** (13.13)	142.17*** (11.66)
Non-FQHC PCP visit	Baseline attribution	-26.55* (12.51)	-48.63** (17.74	-51.70* (21.03)
	Year 1 attribution		-58.28 (23.16)	-58.41* (28.39)
	Year 2 attribution			-10.89 (25.36)
	Rolling entry	-26.55* (12.52)	<b>-</b> 55.37*** (13.83)	<b>-4</b> 8.61*** (13.82)
PCP visits <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-18.28 (16.65)	-13.81 (20.95)	-13.58 (22.40)
	Year 1 attribution		12.59 (28.00)	-39.98 (31.97)
	Year 2 attribution			-3.87 (32.46)
	Rolling entry	-18.28 (16.65)	-1.65 (17.28)	-14.11 (16.68)
Specialist visits	Baseline attribution	9.87 (14.25)	-82.02*** (19.56)	-30.70 (21.07)
•	Year 1 attribution		-26.63 (27.73)	-10.72 (31.10)
	Year 2 attribution			11.83 (29.44)
	Rolling entry	9.87 (14.25)	<b>-</b> 65.27** (16.06)	-16.96 (15.20)
Total ED visits	Baseline attribution	3.67 (9.67)	13.71 (10.93)	15.29 (11.93)
	Year 1 attribution		-31.53 <sup>†</sup> (17.67)	-9.72 (18.63)
	Year 2 attribution			-0.69 (18.62)
	Rolling entry	3.67 (9.67)	0.34 (9.26)	5.75 (8.80)
Outpatient-only	Baseline attribution	1.59 (8.54)	10.47 (9.53)	11.59 (10.54)
ED visits	Year 1 attribution		-17.82 (15.73)	4.37 (16.38)
	Year 2 attribution			-2.26 (16.45)
	Rolling entry	1.59 (8.54)	-0.04 (8.16)	4.43 (7.63)
ACSC ED visits	Baseline attribution	-0.18 (2.02)	-3.32 (2.50)	-1.65 (2.48)
	Year 1 attribution		-2.37 (3.79)	3.79 (3.45)
	Year 2 attribution			2.04 (3.33)
	Rolling entry	-0.18 (2.02)	-3.24 (2.17)	0.34 (1.76)
Inpatient	Baseline attribution	-4.99 (3.71)	-4.25 (4.01)	-5.15 (4.34)
admissions	Year 1 attribution		-5.36 (6.26)	-14.15 (6.63)
	Year 2 attribution			-11.56 (6.91)

## **Overall Utilization** Utilization per 1,000 Beneficiaries (SE)

Outcome				
Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
	Rolling entry	-4.99 (3.71)	-4.82 (3.40)	-8.56** (3.23)
Inpatient ACSC admissions	Baseline attribution	0.45 (1.21)	0.07 (1.38)	0.06 (1.46)
	Year 1 attribution		-3.24 (2.53)	-2.47 (2.36)
	Year 2 attribution			0.72 (1.97)
	Rolling entry	0.45 (1.21)	-0.95 (1.29)	-0.28 (1.08)
Inpatient readmissions§§	Baseline attribution	-0.38 (0.51)	-0.23 (0.56)	-0.17 (0.61)
	Year 1 attribution		-0.59 (1.00)	-1.49 (1.00)
	Year 2 attribution			-0.87 (1.07)
	Rolling entry	-0.38 (0.51)	-0.36 (0.50)	-0.60 (0.47)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). § Two-part models were not used due to poor convergence

Inpatient readmissions are measured as hospital-wide all-cause unplanned readmissions and are modeled as a binary indicator (i.e., whether a beneficiary was hospitalized within 30 days of discharge from the hospital) rather than as a count of readmissions per beneficiary. The difference-in-differences estimates are in units of percentage points. † p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

TFQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care

physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

Exhibit M.5. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Process Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition)

		_	lihood of Utilization centage Points (SE	
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
All four recommended tests for	Baseline attribution	0.61 (0.39)	1.14** (0.41)	1.75*** (0.43)
patients with diabetes	Year 1 attribution		0.09 (0.68)	0.71 (0.71)
	Year 2 attribution			$1.40^{\dagger}(0.77)$
	Rolling entry	0.61 (0.39)	0.80* (0.36)	1.42*** (0.34)
HbA1C test	Baseline attribution	0.54 (0.39)	-0.29 (0.44)	0.14 (0.47)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		-0.49 (0.76)	-1.37 (0.77)
	Year 2 attribution			0.17 (0.93)
	Rolling entry	0.54 (0.39)	-0.34 (0.38)	-0.25 (0.37)
LDL test	Baseline attribution	-0.33 (0.47)	-0.03 (0.52)	2.04*** (0.62)
diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		-1.44 <sup>†</sup> (0.85)	0.03 (0.95)
	Year 2 attribution			1.80 (1.11)
	Rolling entry	-0.33 (0.47)	-0.45 (0.44)	1.47** (0.47)
Eye exam	Baseline attribution	0.95 <sup>†</sup> (0.49)	0.63 (0.53)	1.22* (0.58)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		1.19 (0.85)	0.66 (0.94)
	Year 2 attribution			0.49 (0.99)
	Rolling entry	0.95 <sup>†</sup> (0.49)	0.81 <sup>†</sup> (0.45)	0.93* (0.45)
Nephropathy test	Baseline attribution	1.38** (0.53)	2.25*** (0.57)	3.55*** (0.64)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		1.42 (0.95)	0.58 (1.05)
	Year 2 attribution			1.60 (1.07)
	Rolling entry	1.38** (0.53)	1.99*** (0.49)	2.42*** (0.49)
Lipid test for patients	Baseline attribution	-0.50 (0.67)	-0.39 (0.757)	-0.62 (0.85)
with ischemic vascular disease	Year 1 attribution		-0.75 (1.23)	-0.13 (1.38)
	Year 2 attribution			0.26 (1.58)
	Rolling entry	-0.50 (0.67)	-0.50 (0.64)	-0.29 (0.65)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).  $^{\dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.6. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Spending Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition)

		Ove	erall Spending Dollars (S	E)
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Total Medicare	Baseline attribution	-272.09** (99.38)	-138.03 (104.55)	-120.57 (115.07)
expenditures	Year 1 attribution		-272.53 (163.25)	-590.11 (184.69)
	Year 2 attribution			-114.84 (183.94)
	Rolling entry	-272.09** (99.38)	-181.90* (87.84)	-230.93** (85.54)
npatient	Baseline attribution	-171.36* (70.36)	-62.70 (70.20)	-121.86 <sup>†</sup> (73.57)
	Year 1 attribution		-235.57 (109.25)	-324.86**(119.63)
	Year 2 attribution			-72.42 (123.50)
	Rolling entry	-171.36* (70.36)	-116.75*° (59.22)	-162.02** (56.12)
Skilled nursing facility	Baseline attribution	-46.95 <sup>†</sup> (25.57)	-44.48 (27.40)	-14.56 (29.92)
	Year 1 attribution		1.02 (32.91)	-37.15 (44.11)
	Year 2 attribution			-42.99 (45.37)
	Rolling entry	-46.95 <sup>†</sup> (25.57)	-31.52 (21.72)	-27.89 (22.38)
Home health	Baseline attribution	12.18 (8.52)	20.81* (9.32)	17.35 <sup>†</sup> (9.22)
	Year 1 attribution		28.03* (12.03)	1.39 (13.65)
	Year 2 attribution			-1.33 (15.27)
	Rolling entry	12.18 (8.52)	23.04** (7.53)	9.56 (7.00)
Outpatient facility	Baseline attribution	-7.22 (29.50)	0.14(27.50)	-20.16 (31.96)
	Year 1 attribution		-55.50(47.67)	-132.90* (55.23)
	Year 2 attribution			-84.67 (64.47)
	Rolling entry	-7.22 (29.50)	-16.46(23.96)	-57.94* (25.85)
Hospice	Baseline attribution	-36.06 (35.08)	10.27(36.40)	35.15 (42.69)
	Year 1 attribution		-31.99(72.63)	-167.68 <sup>†</sup> (97.26)
	Year 2 attribution			282.29* (119.42)
	Rolling entry	-36.06 (35.08)	-1.11(32.83)	27.97 (39.54)
Part B expenditures <sup>§§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-34.82 (18.35)	-46.58* (18.79)	-41.80* (20.35)
	Year 1 attribution		-8.65 (42.81)	-4.53 (35.73)
	Year 2 attribution			21.94 (35.45)
	Rolling entry	-34.82 (18.35)	-36.64* (18.39)	-21.19 (15.96)
Physicians (primary	Baseline attribution	0.63 (3.89)	0.63 (4.08)	-2.19(4.86)
care)	Year 1 attribution		2.87 (6.93)	1.48(7.50)
	Year 2 attribution			4.09(7.88)
	Rolling entry	0.63 (3.89)	1.16 (3.54)	-0.27 (3.63)

		Overall Spending Dollars (SE)			
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	
Physicians	Baseline attribution	-26.82 <sup>†</sup> (13.75)	-35.05* (14.09)	-40.98** (14.52)	
(specialist)	Year 1 attribution		0.55 (21.75)	-25.84 (24.34)	
	Year 2 attribution			-20.75 (24.47)	
	Rolling entry	-26.82 <sup>†</sup> (13.75)	-24.91* (11.85)	-33.40** (11.20)	
Durable medical	Baseline attribution	7.79 (6.08)	4.52 (7.36)	2.91 (8.81)	
equipment	Year 1 attribution		-0.02 (10.26)	-2.60 (10.29)	
	Year 2 attribution			4.75 (14.17)	
	Rolling entry	7.79 (6.08)	4.52 (7.36)	2.55 (6.38)	
Fotal outpatient <sup>§§§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-1.40 (30.33)	6.94 (28.82)	-14.47 (33.71)	
	Year 1 attribution		-52.12 (50.14)	-128.02* (56.63)	
	Year 2 attribution			-86.69 (66.59)	
	Rolling entry	-1.40 (30.33)	6.94 (28.82)	-54.08* (26.89)	
aboratory	Baseline attribution	-1.89 (2.98)	-5.98*(3.01)	-0.23(3.18)	
	Year 1 attribution		-4.36 (5.05)	4.56 (5.57)	
	Year 2 attribution			9.70 (5.96)	
	Rolling entry	-1.89 (2.98)	-5.51* (2.60)	2.90* (2.53)	
Imaging	Baseline attribution	-2.43 (2.13)	-5.77**(2.04)	$-3.70^{\dagger}$ (2.18)	
	Year 1 attribution		0.70 (3.23)	-4.76 (3.95)	
	Year 2 attribution			-4.04 (4.35)	
	Rolling entry	-2.43 (2.13)	-3.78* (1.73)	-3.93* (1.79)	
Acute care hospital §	Baseline attribution	-141.54* (60.34)	-97.18 (60.60)	-167.88* (66.3)	
	Year 1 attribution		-174.20 <sup>†</sup> (97.23)	-253.35* (105.42)	
	Year 2 attribution			-37.07 (110.71)	
	Rolling entry	-141.54* (60.34)	-122.82* (51.72)	-166.39*** (50.35)	
Post-acute care§	Baseline attribution	-120.47** (39.53)	-66.35 <sup>†</sup> (39.54)	-17.21 (38.75)	
	Year 1 attribution		-21.72 (47.31)	-91.26 (61.72)	
	Year 2 attribution			-118.94 <sup>†</sup> (69.57)	
	Rolling entry	-120.47** (39.53)	-55.61 <sup>†</sup> (31.36)	-57.16 <sup>†</sup> (30.32)	
Outpatient hospital <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	0.69 (27.96)	11.64 (24.72)	1.72 (27.54)	
	Year 1 attribution		4.71 (43.00)	-54.47 (48.57)	
	Year 2 attribution			-84.30 (61.14)	
	Rolling entry	0.69 (27.96)	9.62 (21.69)	-28.98 (23.17)	
FQHC/RHC §	Baseline attribution	-8.54***(2.41)	-14.67*** (3.38)	-16.86*** (4.11)	
	Year 1 attribution		-16.33*** (4.57)	-22.55*** (5.44)	
	Year 2 attribution			-3.63 (5.65)	
	Rolling entry	-8.54*** (2.41)	-14.55*** (2.68)	-13.08*** (2.87)	

Rolling entry —8.54\*\*\* (2.41) —14.55\*\*\* (2.68) —13.08\*\*\* (2.8)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

NOTE: RHC= rural health center.

These measures were used in the evaluation's quarterly reports but are not presented in the Final Evaluation Report. These results are provided for reference only.

This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings, which are excluded from the primary care physician and specialist physician spending subcategories that are reported in the subsequent two rows.

This category corresponds to outpatient facility claims and all provider claims for services rendered in outpatient places

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.7. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Measures of Health Care Utilization, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition; Excludes Utilization Outliers)

		Utilizatio	Overall Utilization on per 1,000 Beneficiario	es (SE)
Outcome Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
FQHC visits §	Baseline attribution	80.80*** (13.55)	130.18*** (14.96)	162.42*** (15.32)
	Year 1 attribution		162.18*** (21.27)	193.66*** (20.74)
	Year 2 attribution			80.25*** (23.36)
	Rolling entry	80.80*** (13.55)	153.61*** (13.19)	151.55*** (11.84)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	Baseline attribution	-10.13 (12.11)	-33.87 <sup>†</sup> (17.67)	-44.32* (21.24)
	Year 1 attribution		-54.04* (23.05)	-47.19 <sup>†</sup> (28.10)
	Year 2 attribution			-57.50* (26.40)
	Rolling entry	-10.13 (12.11)	-34.95* (13.69)	-43.25** (13.83)
PCP visits §	Baseline attribution	51.31** (16.30)	73.26*** (19.79)	51.05* (21.87)
	Year 1 attribution		99.65*** (28.10)	51.14 (31.50)
	Year 2 attribution			1.82 (32.83)
	Rolling entry	51.31** (16.30)	87.07*** (16.82)	39.58* (16.54)
Specialist visits	Baseline attribution	1.08 (14.61)	-42.38* (19.8)	-8.61 (21.47)
	Year 1 attribution		-23.41 (28.19)	-22.06 (31.71)
	Year 2 attribution			-0.21 (29.90)
	Rolling entry	1.08 (14.61)	-35.67* (16.30)	-8.74 (15.51)
Total ED visits	Baseline attribution	13.65 <sup>†</sup> (7.72)	18.33* (8.56)	23.19* (9.36)
	Year 1 attribution		19.23 (13.44)	29.86* (14.41)
	Year 2 attribution			10.87 (15.42)
	Rolling entry	13.65 <sup>†</sup> (7.72)	17.91* (7.18)	21.31** (6.93)
Outpatient-only ED visits	Baseline attribution	11.94 <sup>†</sup> (6.97)	11.60 (7.64)	13.90 <sup>†</sup> (8.44)
	Year 1 attribution		20.82 <sup>†</sup> (12.02)	36.01** (12.78)
	Year 2 attribution			10.43 (13.80)
	Rolling entry	11.94 <sup>†</sup> (6.97)	14.39* (6.43)	17.02** (6.19)
ACSC ED visits	Baseline attribution	0.55 (1.82)	-1.08 (2.11)	0.37 (2.21)
	Year 1 attribution		2.33 (2.81)	3.28 (3.20)
	Year 2 attribution			3.85 (2.94)
	Rolling entry	0.55 (1.82)	0.01 (1.70)	1.88 (1.56)
npatient admissions	Baseline attribution	-1.66 (3.68)	2.37 (3.85)	1.86 (4.12)
	Year 1 attribution		7.96 (5.45)	-7.08 (6.21)
	Year 2 attribution			-10.22 (6.44)
	Rolling entry	-1.66 (3.68)	3.96 (3.16)	-2.80 (3.06)
Inpatient ACSC	Baseline attribution	-0.06 (1.25)	0.31 (1.34)	0.47 (1.44)

admissions				
	Year 1 attribution		-0.27 (1.95)	-2.04 (2.26)
	Year 2 attribution			0.58 (1.84)
	Rolling entry	-0.06 (1.25)	0.21 (1.11)	-0.06 (1.05)
Inpatient readmissions §§	Baseline attribution	-0.06 (0.49)	-0.43 (0.55)	0.02 (0.57)
	Year 1 attribution		-0.41 (0.84)	-1.23 (0.98)
	Year 2 attribution			-0.95 (1.04)
	Rolling entry	-0.06 (0.49)	-0.43 (0.46)	-0.47 (0.45)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

§ Two-part models were not used due to poor convergence.

Inpatient readmissions are measured as hospital-wide all-cause unplanned readmissions and are modeled as a binary indicator (i.e., whether a beneficiary was hospitalized within 30 days of discharge from the hospital) rather than as a count of readmissions per beneficiary. The difference-in-differences estimates are in units of percentage points.

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

†† FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

Exhibit M.8. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Process Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition; Excludes Utilization Outliers)

			elihood of Utilization		
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	
All four recommended tests for	Baseline attribution	1.88*** (0.39)	2.10*** (0.41)	2.59*** (0.43)	
patients with diabetes	Year 1 attribution		0.39 (0.07)	0.54 (0.76)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.59 (0.81)	
	Rolling entry	1.88*** (0.39)	1.58*** (0.36)	1.69*** (0.35)	
HbA1C test	Baseline attribution	1.64 (0.43)	0.66 (0.48)	0.95 (0.50)	
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		0.45 (0.82)	0.66 (0.87)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.18 (0.88)	
	Rolling entry	1.64*** (0.43)	0.63 (0.41)	0.71 <sup>†</sup> (0.38)	
LDL test (diabetes patients)	Baseline attribution	0.48 (0.49)	0.42 (0.54)	1.55* (0.62)	
, ,	Year 1 attribution		-0.71 (0.89)	0.31 (0.98)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.39 (1.02)	
	Rolling entry	0.48 (0.49)	0.09 (0.46)	0.97* (0.46)	
Eye exam (diabetes patients)	Baseline attribution	1.81*** (0.50)	1.46** (0.54)	1.72** (0.59)	
	Year 1 attribution		0.63 (0.90)	0.43 (0.99)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.81 (1.01)	
	Rolling entry	1.81*** (0.50)	1.19* (0.47)	1.22** (0.46)	
Nephropathy test (diabetes patients)	Baseline attribution	2.63*** (0.55)	3.72*** (0.59)	3.95*** (0.64)	
	Year 1 attribution		2.51* (0.99)	1.18 (1.08)	
	Year 2 attribution			0.92 (1.08)	
	Rolling entry	2.63*** (0.55)	3.35*** (0.51)	2.62*** (0.49)	
ipid test for patients with ischemic vascular disease	Baseline attribution	-0.38 (0.69)	-0.49 (0.77)	-1.33 (0.84)	
	Year 1 attribution		-1.16 (1.23)	-0.70 (1.42)	
	Year 2 attribution			1.89 (1.64)	
	Rolling entry	-0.38 (0.69)	-0.67 (0.65)	-0.43 (0.66)	

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).  $^{\dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.9. Impact of NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition on Claims-Based Spending Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition; Excludes Utilization Outliers)

		Overall Spending Dollars (SE)					
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3			
Total Medicare	Baseline attribution	-276.52 (102.65)	-117.30 (105.16)	-82.46 (116.84)			
expenditures	Year 1 attribution		-283.45 (163.71)	-369.87 (181.03)			
	Year 2 attribution			-121.71 (182.13)			
	Rolling entry	–276.52** <sup>°</sup> (102.65)	-166.74 <sup>†</sup> (88.33)	-163.97 <sup>†</sup> (85.22)			
npatient	Baseline attribution	-211.08** (75.08)	-12.49 (67.08)	-24.46 (70.29)			
	Year 1 attribution		-182.52 <sup>†</sup> (108.59)	-183.49 (118.54)			
	Year 2 attribution			-22.83 (121.12)			
	Rolling entry	<b>–</b> 211.08** (75.08)	-64.10 (57.34)	-62.89 (54.38)			
Skilled nursing facility	Baseline attribution	-53.71 <sup>†</sup> (27.49)	-30.14 (27.61)	-4.37 (29.85)			
	Year 1 attribution		7.34 (33.40)	-57.52 (47.28)			
	Year 2 attribution			-55.53 (45.03)			
	Rolling entry	-53.71 <sup>†</sup> (27.49)	-19.22 (21.93)	-28.48 (22.71)			
Home health	Baseline attribution	10.36 (8.65)	15.47 (9.55)	18.81* (9.21)			
	Year 1 attribution		19.77 (12.68)	-0.23 (13.82)			
	Year 2 attribution			-1.85 (13.57)			
	Rolling entry	10.36 (8.65)	16.65* (7.77)	10.18 (6.86)			
Outpatient facility	Baseline attribution	-7.21 (32.06)	-2.16 (29.23)	18.98 (33.48)			
	Year 1 attribution		-66.97 (54.22)	-54.55 (46.47)			
	Year 2 attribution			-97.28 <sup>†</sup> (56.30)			
	Rolling entry	-7.21 (32.06)	-21.92 (26.09)	-23.41 (24.53)			
Hospice spending	Baseline attribution	-33.89 (35.24)	11.76 (38.66)	-26.99 (48.63)			
	Year 1 attribution		-52.13 (62.53)	-69.50 (76.88)			
	Year 2 attribution			290.65* (134.08)			
	Rolling entry	-33.89 (35.24)	-9.24 (33.33)	17.76 (42.16)			
art B expenditures	Baseline attribution	-49.22* (20.93)	<b>–</b> 51.51** (19.17)	-24.12 (20.32)			
9	Year 1 attribution		-63.20 <sup>†</sup> (38.03)	-1.17 (34.87)			
	Year 2 attribution			15.24 (35.84)			
	Rolling entry	-49.22* (20.93)	-55.75** (17.70)	-11.81 (15.88)			
Physicians	Baseline attribution	-2.58 (4.55)	-2.47 (4.31)	-5.05 (5.41)			
primary care)	Year 1 attribution		-1.37 (6.27)	0.25 (7.26)			
	Year 2 attribution			-2.10 (7.96)			
	Rolling entry	-2.58 (4.55)	-2.27 (3.57)	-3.38 (3.87)			

		0	verall Spending Dollars	(SE)
Outcome Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
(specialist)	Year 1 attribution		-41.18 <sup>†</sup> (23.27)	-23.57 (24.66)
	Year 2 attribution			-17.50 (24.83)
	Rolling entry	-41.48** (15.19)	-40.30** (12.50)	–21.67 <sup>†</sup> (11.31)
Durable medical equipment	Baseline attribution	-2.13 (8.43)	-4.51 (9.14)	-9.79 (11.59)
	Year 1 attribution		-7.33 (10.24)	-15.81 (11.42)
	Year 2 attribution			6.69 (12.79)
	Rolling entry	-2.13 (8.43)	-5.47 (7.15)	-7.35 (7.63)
Total outpatient	Baseline attribution	-0.20 (32.95)	-4.33 (31.00)	11.04 (35.96)
spending §§§	Year 1 attribution		-66.46 (55.53)	-61.16 (48.47)
	Year 2 attribution			-96.53 <sup>†</sup> (58.09)
	Rolling entry	-0.20 (32.95)	-23.31 (27.31)	-29.36 (25.94)
Laboratory	Baseline attribution	-2.66 (2.70)	-5.68* (2.71)	-0.37 (2.88)
	Year 1 attribution		-6.97 (4.48)	-0.82 (5.17)
	Year 2 attribution			4.13 (4.92)
	Rolling entry	-2.66 (2.70)	-6.01* (2.33)	0.61 (2.27)
Imaging	Baseline attribution	-2.28 (2.21)	-6.09** (2.03)	-2.95 (2.11)
	Year 1 attribution		-1.57 (3.35)	-5.04 (3.87)
	Year 2 attribution			-3.61 (3.36)
	Rolling entry	-2.28 (2.21)	-4.68** (1.75)	-3.47* (1.65)
Acute care hospital	Baseline attribution	-178.20** (66.36)	-29.49 (58.96)	-62.44 (63.57)
	Year 1 attribution		-182.19 <sup>†</sup> (97.79)	-173.87 <sup>†</sup> (104.17)
	Year 2 attribution			-16.63 (108.45)
	Rolling entry	-178.20*** (66.36)	-76.14 (50.96)	-83.64 <sup>†</sup> (48.84)
Post-acute care	Baseline attribution	-145.07*** (41.16)	-78.45* (38.98)	-27.82 (39.34)
spending <sup>§</sup>	Year 1 attribution		-20.29 (50.92)	-116.46 <sup>†</sup> (68.04)
	Year 2 attribution			-80.73 (66.50)
	Rolling entry	-145.07*** (41.16)	<b>–</b> 62.37* (31.55)	-60.59 <sup>†</sup> (31.03)
Outpatient hospital §	Baseline attribution	-14.02 (30.41)	-3.69 (26.13)	23.32 (28.48)
	Year 1 attribution		-32.74 (50.25)	-23.95 (40.52)
	Year 2 attribution			-74.99 (52.16)
	Rolling entry	-14.02 (30.41)	-12.16 (23.81)	-8.72 (21.69)
FQHC/RHC <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	0.24 (2.91)	-4.46 (4.05)	-4.87 (4.86)
	Year 1 attribution		-5.38 (5.17)	-5.30 (5.94)
	Year 2 attribution			-5.88 (5.73)
	Rolling entry	0.24 (2.91)	-4.72 (3.14)	-4.16 (3.17)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

NOTE: RHC=rural health center.

These measures were used in the evaluation's quarterly reports but are not presented in the Final Evaluation Report.

These results are provided for reference only.

This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory,

imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings, which are excluded from the primary care physician and specialist physician spending subcategories that are reported in the subsequent two rows.

§§§§ This category corresponds to outpatient facility claims and all provider claims for services rendered in outpatient places

of service. † p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.10. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Measures of Health Care Utilization, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition vs. Sites without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition; Excludes Utilization Outliers)

		Utilizatio	Overall Utilization on per 1,000 Beneficiari	es (SE)	
Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	
FQHC visits §	Baseline attribution	80.20*** (13.09)	124.12*** (14.72)	171.38*** (14.65)	
	Year 1 attribution		128.43 (21.02)	146.05*** (20.42)	
	Year 2 attribution			71.96** (23.10)	
	Rolling entry	80.20*** (13.09)	135.39*** (12.98)	141.12*** (11.54)	
Non-FQHC PCP visits	Baseline attribution	-25.40*(12.10)	-52.80**(17.57)	-57.19**(20.64)	
	Year 1 attribution		-65.89**(22.99)	-57.13*(28.09)	
	Year 2 attribution			-17.93(25.32)	
	Rolling entry	-25.40* (12.10)	-60.21*** (13.69)	-52.40***(13.56)	
PCP visits §	Baseline attribution	-13.70 (16.09)	-6.25 (19.87)	-9.49(21.57)	
	Year 1 attribution		2.97 (27.73)	-38.39 (31.51)	
	Year 2 attribution			-13.01 (32.14)	
	Rolling entry	-13.70 (16.09)	-1.11 (16.71)	-15.43 (16.33)	
Specialist visits	Baseline attribution	9.71 (14.27)	-80.51*** (19.57)	-29.87 (21.07)	
	Year 1 attribution		-23.55 (27.77)	-7.48 (31.17)	
	Year 2 attribution			14.45 (29.46)	
	Rolling entry	9.71(14.27)	<b>-</b> 63.26*** (16.08)	-15.24 (15.22)	
Total ED visits	Baseline attribution	2.35(7.61)	4.25(8.38)	3.81 (9.33)	
	Year 1 attribution		-20.40(13.59)	-2.79 (14.68)	
	Year 2 attribution			-3.60 (15.56)	
	Rolling entry	2.35 (7.61)	-3.39 (7.10)	0.44 (6.96)	
Outpatient-only ED visits	Baseline attribution	1.72 (6.85)	3.72 (7.41)	0.63 (8.35)	
	Year 1 attribution		-14.31 (12.23)	5.48 (13.15)	
	Year 2 attribution			-3.59 (14.15)	
	Rolling entry	1.72 (6.85)	-2.97 (6.36)	-0.51 (6.24)	
ACSC ED visits	Baseline attribution	-0.38 (1.78)	-4.34* (2.14)	-3.44 (2.31)	
	Year 1 attribution		0.41 (2.78)	4.96 <sup>†</sup> (2.89)	
	Year 2 attribution			2.80 (2.99)	
	Rolling entry	-0.38 (1.78)	-2.90 <sup>†</sup> (1.71)	-0.06 (1.57)	
Total	Baseline attribution	-5.63 (3.58)	-5.84 (3.85)	-5.75 (4.12)	
admissions	Year 1 attribution		-1.53 (5.44)	-12.56 (6.21)	
	Year 2 attribution			-5.83 (6.26)	
	Rolling entry	-5.63 (3.58)	-4.67 (3.16)	-7.45* (3.04)	

Inpatient ACSC admissions	Baseline attribution	-0.26 (1.22)	-1.34 (1.38)	-0.67 (1.44)
	Year 1 attribution		-1.75 (1.98)	-1.84 (2.14)
	Year 2 attribution			1.21 (1.77)
	Rolling entry	-0.26 (1.22)	-1.38 (1.14)	-0.45 (1.02)
Inpatient readmissions §§	Baseline attribution	-0.61 (0.48)	-0.72 (0.53)	-0.28 (0.57)
	Year 1 attribution		0.26 (0.76)	-1.19 (0.93)
	Year 2 attribution			0.06 (0.96)
	Rolling entry	-0.61 (0.48)	-0.45 (0.44)	-0.43 (0.43)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). 
§ Two-part models were not used due to poor convergence

Inpatient readmissions are measured as hospital-wide all-cause unplanned readmissions and are modeled as a binary indicator (i.e., whether a beneficiary was hospitalized within 30 days of discharge from the hospital) rather than as a count of readmissions per beneficiary. The difference-in-differences estimates are in units of percentage points.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

TFQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

Exhibit M.11. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Process Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition; Excludes Utilization Outliers)

			Likelihood of Utilization Percentage Points (SE)	
Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
All four recommended	Baseline attribution	0.57 (0.39)	1.11** (0.42)	1.70*** (0.44)
tests for patients with diabetes	Year 1 attribution		0.11 (0.68)	0.73 (0.71)
	Year 2 attribution			1.39 <sup>†</sup> (0.77)
	Rolling entry	0.57 (0.39)	0.79* (0.36)	1.39*** (0.34)
HbA1C test	Baseline attribution	0.53 (0.39)	-0.33 (0.44)	0.1 (0.47)
diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		-0.53 (0.76)	-1.37 (0.77)
	Year 2 attribution			0.11 (0.93)
	Rolling entry	0.53 (0.39)	-0.38 (0.38)	-0.28 (0.37)
LDL test	Baseline attribution	-0.33 (0.47)	-0.07 (0.52)	2.01** (0.62)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		-1.51 <sup>†</sup> (0.84)	0.03 (0.96)
	Year 2 attribution			1.78 (1.11)
	Rolling entry	-0.33 (0.47)	-0.49 (0.44)	1.45** (0.47)
Eye exam	Baseline attribution	0.89 <sup>†</sup> (0.49)	0.62 (0.53)	1.11 <sup>†</sup> (0.59)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		1.20 (0.86)	0.69 (0.94)
	Year 2 attribution			0.47 (1.00)
	Rolling entry	0.89 <sup>†</sup> (0.49)	0.80 <sup>†</sup> (0.46)	0.88 <sup>†</sup> (0.45)
Nephropathy test	Baseline attribution	1.35* (0.53)	2.25*** (0.57)	3.49*** (0.64)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		1.40 (0.95)	0.53 (1.05)
	Year 2 attribution			1.71 (1.08)
	Rolling entry	1.35* (0.53)	1.98*** (0.49)	2.41*** (0.49)
Lipid test for patients	Baseline attribution	-0.44 (0.68)	-0.47 (0.76)	-0.64 (0.85)
with ischemic vascular disease	Year 1 attribution		-0.74 (1.23)	-0.14 (1.39)
<del></del>	Year 2 attribution			0.00 (1.58)
	Rolling entry	-0.44 (0.68)	-0.54 (0.64)	-0.34 (0.65)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).  $^{\dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.01.

Exhibit M.12. Impact of Level 3/Alternate Recognition on Claims-Based Spending Measures, by Attribution Cohort (Sites with NCQA Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3/Alternate PCMH Recognition; Excludes Utilization Outliers)

		Ove	erall Spending Dollars (S	E)
Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Total Medicare	Baseline attribution	-272.05 (98.29)	-176.56 (103.66)	-143.78 (113.64)
expenditures	Year 1 attribution		-226.12 (161.83)	-555.63 (183.11)
	Year 2 attribution			-57.72 (181.07)
	Rolling entry	<b>–272.05**</b> (98.29)	-195.14* (87.08)	-222.91** (84.52)
npatient	Baseline attribution	-178.39* (69.68)	-88.40 (69.70)	-131.68 <sup>†</sup> (72.60)
	Year 1 attribution		-199.51 <sup>†</sup> (107.71)	-286.39* (117.77)
	Year 2 attribution			-14.08 (120.15)
	Rolling entry	<b>–178.39* (69.68)</b>	-123.58* (58.68)	-147.08** (55.20)
Skilled nursing facility	Baseline attribution	-44.33 <sup>†</sup> (25.36)	-42.10 (27.20)	-12.97 (29.70)
	Year 1 attribution		3.91(32.60)	-35.83 (43.89)
	Year 2 attribution			-44.48 (45.36)
	Rolling entry	-44.33 <sup>†</sup> (25.36)	-28.96 (21.56)	-27.04 (22.26)
Home health	Baseline attribution	11.73 (8.54)	19.58* (9.36)	17.48 <sup>†</sup> (9.23)
	Year 1 attribution		28.66* (12.03)	2.09 (13.68)
	Year 2 attribution			0.97 (15.20)
	Rolling entry	11.73 (8.54)	22.36** (7.56)	10.30 (7.00)
Outpatient facility	Baseline attribution	-5.72 (29.50)	-6.44 (27.34)	-22.87 (31.81)
	Year 1 attribution		-56.16 (47.65)	-126.66* (55.05)
	Year 2 attribution			-92.43 (64.47)
	Rolling entry	-5.72 (29.50)	-21.32 (23.86)	<b>–</b> 59.57* (25.77)
Hospice	Baseline attribution	-36.57 (35.25)	9.03 (36.77)	33.51 (42.86)
	Year 1 attribution		-33.96 (74.59)	-173.41 <sup>†</sup> (99.84)
	Year 2 attribution			284.28* (120.53)
	Rolling entry	-36.57 (35.25)	-2.05 (33.28)	26.73 (39.86)
art B expenditures	Baseline attribution	-35.42 <sup>†</sup> (18.17)	-56.22** (18.50)	-48.42* (20.01)
§ .	Year 1 attribution		-4.94 (42.72)	-0.74 (35.34)
	Year 2 attribution			22.32 (35.20)
	Rolling entry	-35.42 <sup>†</sup> (18.17)	-42.43*°(18.22)	-24.03 (15.75)
Physicians (primary	Baseline attribution	1.02 (3.81)	-0.79 (4.05)	-2.59 (4.80)
care)	Year 1 attribution	, ,	3.43 (6.89)	2.07 (7.40)
	Year 2 attribution		, ,	4.88 (7.79)
	Rolling entry	1.02 (3.81)	0.30 (3.52)	-0.20 (3.59)

Physicians	Baseline attribution	-27.63* (13.72)	-38.70** (14.06)	-42.58** (14.47)
(specialist)	Year 1 attribution	,	2.73 (21.78)	-19.61 (24.12)
	Year 2 attribution			-18.49 (24.47)
	Rolling entry	-27.63* (13.72)	-26.85* (11.84)	-32.44** (11.16)
Durable medical	Baseline attribution	7.68 (5.94)	4.19 (7.34)	1.81 (8.78)
equipment	Year 1 attribution		-1.18 (10.28)	-2.43 (10.29)
	Year 2 attribution			2.92 (14.11)
	Rolling entry	7.68 (5.94)	2.49 (6.08)	1.63 (6.36)
Total outpatient §§§	Baseline attribution	-0.02 (30.30)	-0.13 (28.67)	-18.54 (33.56)
	Year 1 attribution		-54.22 (50.14)	-122.05* (56.42)
	Year 2 attribution			-96.29 (66.56)
	Rolling entry	-0.02 (30.30)	-16.34 (25.05)	-56.84* (26.81)
Laboratory	Baseline attribution	-2.68 (2.89)	-7.23* (2.93)	-1.07 (3.10)
	Year 1 attribution		-4.87 (5.05)	4.66 (5.58)
	Year 2 attribution			10.33 <sup>†</sup> (5.86)
	Rolling entry	-2.68 (2.89)	-6.54* (2.56)	2.56 (2.49)
Imaging	Baseline attribution	-2.55 (2.13)	-6.14** (2.04)	-3.94 <sup>†</sup> (2.17)
	Year 1 attribution		0.81 (3.23)	-4.51 (3.95)
	Year 2 attribution			-4.14 (4.35)
	Rolling entry	-2.55 (2.13)	-4.02* (1.73)	-4.03* (1.78)
Acute-care hospital §	Baseline attribution	<b>–141.15*</b> (59.59)	-114.25 <sup>†</sup> (60.12)	-176.93** (65.31)
	Year 1 attribution		-148.34 (95.85)	-220.08* (103.53)
	Year 2 attribution			5.40(107.64)
	Rolling entry	<b>–141.15*</b> (59.59)	-126.83* (51.22)	-155.12** (49.45)
Post-acute care §	Baseline attribution	-122.09** (39.60)	-69.38 <sup>†</sup> (39.57)	-17.01 (38.54)
	Year 1 attribution		-16.55 (46.89)	-90.15(61.1)
	Year 2 attribution			-118.17 <sup>†</sup> (69.79)
	Rolling entry	-122.09** (39.60)	-55.71 <sup>†</sup> (31.29)	-56.44 <sup>†</sup> (30.17)
Outpatient hospital §	Baseline attribution	1.25(28.04)	7.17(24.68)	2.54(27.61)
	Year 1 attribution		3.54(43.15)	-49.16(48.70)
	Year 2 attribution			-85.76 (61.33)
	Rolling entry	1.25(28.04)	6.12(21.69)	-27.52 (23.24)
FQHC/RHC §	Baseline attribution	-8.28*** (2.39)	-13.88*** (3.32)	-15.98*** (4.05)
	Year 1 attribution		-16.42*** (4.56)	-22.18*** (5.41)
	Year 2 attribution			-4.40(5.63)
	Rolling entry	-8.28*** (2.39)	-13.99*** (2.64)	-12.70*** (2.85)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

NOTE: RHC=rural health center.

\$ These measures were used in the evaluation's quarterly reports but are not presented in the Final Evaluation Report.
These results are provided for reference only.

\$ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory,

imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings, which are excluded from the primary care physician and specialist physician spending subcategories that are reported in the subsequent two rows.

§§§§ This category corresponds to outpatient facility claims and all provider claims for services rendered in outpatient places

of service.

† p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.13. Parallel Trends Assessment, Medical Home Effect (Sites with Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition)

	Quarte	r Five	Quarte	<b>Quarter Six</b>		Seven	Quarter	Eight
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization §		-		-				•
FQHC visits	-20.12***	5.55	-46.49***	6.69	-67.02***	6.97	-46.47***	7.08
Non-FQHC PCP visits	1.42	1.98	1.48	2.04	6.08	2.03	12.61	2.23
PCP visits	-6.09	5.55	-17.26**	6.38	-35.99***	6.57	-5.13	6.65
Specialist visits	-6.91	4.92	-13.67*	5.55	-4.18	5.49	-4.84	5.94
Total ED visits	1.18	3.10	-0.70	3.56	-1.77	3.84	-2.64	3.99
Outpatient-only ED visits	1.27	2.84	-0.95	3.23	-0.86	3.49	-1.36	3.56
Inpatient admissions	-3.32	2.15	-3.65 <sup>†</sup>	2.17	-2.65	2.40	-3.24	3.03
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	-24.39	24.04	-17.01	25.33	-31.31	25.25	-19.22	28.25
Inpatient	-1.78	16.03	6.52	17.37	15.04	16.73	-7.83	19.67
Part B expenditures §§	3.85	4.48	7.24	4.82	-4.44	4.80	0.25	5.40

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data (i.e., claims with dates of service between November 1, 2009 and October 31, 2011) for beneficiaries attributed to demonstration or comparison sites during the baseline period only. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between sites achieving NCQA Level 3 PCMH recognition and sites without Level 3 recognition were assessed in quarters 5, 6, 7, and 8 of the baseline period relative to the difference in quarters 1–4. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates between quarters 5 and 8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

§ FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission. § This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

Exhibit M.14. Parallel Trends Assessment, Medical Home Effect (Sites with Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition) Among Demonstration Sites Only

	Quarte	r Five	Quarte	r Six	Quarter Seven		Quarte	Eight
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization §								
FQHC visits	2.61	8.12	-28.38**	9.50	-9.45	9.45	22.31*	9.62
Non-FQHC PCP visits	2.27	2.86	4.55 <sup>†</sup>	2.76	2.11	2.91	4.13	3.63
PCP visits	12.35	8.17	-5.43	9.14	13.57	9.00	41.68***	9.31
Specialist visits	-2.79	7.14	1.68	7.70	7.43	7.80	7.68	8.49
Total ED visits	-3.66	5.38	0.88	5.41	-7.51	6.07	-13.58*	6.65
Outpatient-only ED visits	-3.09	4.64	0.97	4.63	-6.12	5.26	-8.53	5.62
Inpatient admissions	-0.68	2.03	-0.29	2.10	-1.33	2.20	-4.49 <sup>†</sup>	2.45
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	48.89	34.23	62.10 <sup>†</sup>	37.33	10.56	37.42	<b>–</b> 61.15	43.59
Inpatient	38.47	25.02	34.55	27.61	15.05	27.67	-68.76 <sup>†</sup>	35.71
Part B expenditures §§	3.29	7.07	4.48	7.70	2.41	7.36	-10.03	8.51

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data (i.e., claims with dates of service between November 1, 2009 and October 31, 2011) for beneficiaries attributed to demonstration sites during the baseline period only. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between demonstration sites achieving NCQA Level 3 PCMH recognition and demonstration sites without Level 3 recognition were assessed in quarters 5, 6, 7, and 8 of the baseline period relative to the difference in quarters 1–4. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates between quarters 5 and 8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

<sup>§</sup> FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission. §§ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001

Exhibit M.15. Parallel Trends Assessment, Medical Home Effect (Sites with Level-3 PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level-3 PCMH Recognition) Among Comparison Sites Only

	Quarte	r Five	Quarte	Quarter Six		Seven	Quarter	Eight
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization §								
FQHC visits	-88.08***	9.23***	-158.45***	11.45	-200.81***	12.04	-149.96***	12.05
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-7.88*	3.38	<b>-</b> 7.57*	3.43	-6.29 <sup>†</sup>	3.40	-4.02	3.98
PCP visits	-75.26***	9.33	-126.59***	11.01	-172.60***	11.45	-134.24***	11.68
Specialist visits	-22.46**	7.05	-40.23***	8.02	-36.32***	8.08	-26.09**	8.57
Total ED visits	-15.20**	5.37	-12.98*	5.68	-20.08**	6.43	-16.94**	6.46
Outpatient-only ED visits	-16.30***	4.77	-13.93**	5.00	-16.98**	5.66	-15.12**	5.58
Inpatient admissions	-0.39	2.02	1.98	2.05	-5.61*	2.31	-3.84	2.46
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	2.06	37.85	18.84	39.47	-84.91*	39.48	-81.18 <sup>†</sup>	42.71
Inpatient	8.44	24.72	40.33	25.97	-28.48	27.52	-17.47	30.11
Part B expenditures §§	0.71	6.60	-3.18	6.67	-11.06	7.18	-10.81	8.30

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data (i.e., claims with dates of service between November 1, 2009 and October 31, 2011) for beneficiaries attributed to comparison sites during the baseline period only. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between comparison sites achieving NCQA Level 3 PCMH recognition and comparison sites without Level 3 recognition were assessed in quarters 5, 6, 7, and 8 of the baseline period relative to the difference in quarters 1–4. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates between quarters 5 and 8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission. 
§§ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

† p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.16. Parallel Trends Assessment, Medical Home Effect (Sites with Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition vs. Sites Without Level 3/Alternate PCMH Recognition)

	Quarte	r Five	Quarte	er Six	Quarter	Seven	Quarte	Eight
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization §								
FQHC visits	-24.27***	5.39	-22.03***	6.21	-52.39***	6.53	-42.39***	6.75
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.60	2.07	1.61	2.12	6.33**	2.08	12.20***	2.33
PCP visits	-13.11*	5.46	-0.94	6.09	-27.64***	6.26	-7.42	6.48
Specialist visits	-8.24 <sup>†</sup>	4.77	-15.70**	5.50	-9.27 <sup>†</sup>	5.59	-9.11	5.99
Total ED visits	0.09	2.96	-1.04	3.21	1.28	3.44	-2.54	3.62
Outpatient-only ED visits	-0.18	2.70	-0.42	2.85	1.21	3.09	-1.43	3.21
Inpatient admissions	-1.96	1.82	-3.98*	1.80	-1.61	1.81	-3.97*	2.00
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	-34.79	23.22	-43.44 <sup>†</sup>	23.99	-26.43	24.18	-27.17	26.49
Inpatient	-10.05	15.75	-6.95	17.21	7.67	16.58	-25.07	19.24
Part B expenditures §§	0.62	4.32	2.65	4.56	-5.87	4.55	-4.71	5.20

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data (i.e., claims with dates of service between November 1, 2009 and October 31, 2011) for beneficiaries attributed to demonstration and comparison sites during the baseline period only. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between sites achieving Level 3/alternate PCMH recognition and sites without Level 3/alternate recognition were assessed in quarters 5, 6, 7, and 8 of the baseline period relative to the difference in quarters 1–4. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates between quarters 5 and 8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

§ FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission. § This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

Exhibit M.17. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites that Achieved NCQA Level 3
Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition

	Quarte	r Five	Quarte	r Six	Quarter	Seven	Quarter	Eight
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization §								
FQHC visits	-71.00***	7.76	-89.71**	8.88	-78.66**	8.91	-51.77**	9.24
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-15.07***	3.34	-13.66***	3.36	-15.73***	3.37	-15.50***	4.04
PCP visits	-84.60***	8.13	-106.04***	9.03	-95.97***	8.91	-74.78***	9.41
Specialist visits	13.02*	6.42	7.97	7.13	11.01	7.25	9.41	7.88
Total ED visits	-5.42	4.40	-4.72	4.71	-5.78	5.01	-6.02	5.26
Outpatient-only ED visits	-8.28*	3.84	-6.31	4.05	-4.57	4.33	-6.44	4.53
Inpatient admissions	0.14	1.79	1.62	1.86	-3.30 <sup>†</sup>	1.95	-1.27	2.06
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	-12.75	36.14	1.67	38.26	-41.87	36.88	-18.29	40.52
Inpatient	6.18	24.19	26.38	26.29	-26.22	26.27	4.23	29.14
Part B expenditures §§	3.35	6.89	0.11	6.93	5.25	7.30	1.03	8.30

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data for the baseline attribution cohort only representing claims for services provided to beneficiaries between November 1 2009 and October 31, 2011. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between demonstration and comparison sites were assessed for quarters 5–8 relative to the baseline difference in each outcome. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates over Quarters 5–8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission..

§§ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

Exhibit M.18. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites That Achieved NCQA Level 2

Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition

	Quarte	r Five	Quarter Six		Quarter Seven		Quarter Eight	
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization §								
FQHC visits	9.49	8.59	-56.45***	10.26	-25.59*	9.99	-6.24	10.45
Non-FQHC PCP visits	0.39	3.47	-2.55	3.54	-4.69	3.57	-8.03 <sup>†</sup>	4.32
PCP visits	13.71	8.93	<b>-4</b> 9.57***	10.36	-16.97 <sup>†</sup>	9.98	-4.39	10.57
Specialist visits	13.00 <sup>†</sup>	7.37	9.59	8.13	-8.45	8.34	-4.48	9.06
Total ED visits	-1.17	5.06	-4.72	5.43	-6.01	5.73	-8.66	6.04
Outpatient-only ED visits	-1.97	4.35	-0.63	4.54	-2.11	4.85	-5.10	5.08
Inpatient admissions	0.06	2.11	-3.03	2.27	-2.86	2.26	-0.25	2.33
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	19.48	40.87	-43.40	42.27	-26.49	42.65	5.42	45.15
Inpatient	-2.20	27.81	-18.73	30.64	-35.99	29.83	-36.24	33.48
Part B expenditures §§	11.82	7.47	-1.30	7.96	5.20	8.64	11.70	9.62

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data for the baseline attribution cohort only representing claims for services provided to beneficiaries between November 1 2009 and October 31, 2011. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between demonstration and comparison sites were assessed for quarters 5–8 relative to the baseline difference in each outcome. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates over Quarters 5–8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

parallel trends assumption.

§ FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

<sup>§§</sup> This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.19. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites that Achieved NCQA Level 1
Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition

	Quarter Five		Quarte	er Six	Quarter Seven		Quarter Eight	
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization §								
FQHC visits	-84.29***	15.31	-91.50***	17.36	-37.92*	17.09	-35.98 <sup>†</sup>	18.39
Non-FQHC PCP visits	3.54	5.73	5.23	5.60	-3.59	5.85	-12.62	7.19
PCP visits	-46.08**	15.71	<del>-4</del> 1.65*	17.13	-5.45	16.79	-7.61 <sup>†</sup>	18.10
Specialist visits	-17.84	13.71	-6.31	14.64	9.55	14.62	-11.53	16.70
Total ED visits	-4.59	9.41	16.12 <sup>†</sup>	9.32	-3.13	10.52	-3.13	10.52
Outpatient-only ED visits	2.34	7.92	16.76*	7.67	13.19	8.60	1.04	8.83
Inpatient admissions	-11.14**	4.20	-4.94	4.43	-7.64 <sup>†</sup>	4.27	-7.32 <sup>†</sup>	4.45
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	<b>–</b> 139.75*	70.86	-65.09	74.21	3.73	75.86	-171.41*	71.66
Inpatient	-102.80 <sup>†</sup>	56.78	-66.52	61.16	-54.48	61.84	-133.81*	62.09
Part B expenditures §§	-22.01 <sup>†</sup>	11.42	6.73	13.61	16.11	14.51	0.54	15.58

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data for the baseline attribution cohort only representing claims for services provided to beneficiaries between November 1 2009 and October 31, 2011. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between demonstration and comparison sites were assessed for quarters 5–8 relative to the baseline difference in each outcome. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates over Quarters 5–8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

<sup>§</sup> FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

<sup>§§</sup> This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.20. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites That Achieved Program A Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition

	Quarte	r Five	Quarter Six Quarter Seve		Seven	Quarter Eight		
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization <sup>§</sup>								
FQHC visits	-20.48	27.15	-48.01	32.41	-39.13	32.49	-55.05	35.69
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-16.19	10.99	4.09	18.39	-33.52**	11.22	-62.56***	14.26
PCP visits	-63.05*	28.08	-53.83 <sup>†</sup>	-53.83	-56.94 <sup>†</sup>	31.12	-83.31*	33.94
Specialist visits	-22.63	21.04	-15.40	23.90	-31.74	24.20	-86.28**	27.15
Total ED visits	-5.07	11.86	5.05	12.60	20.80 <sup>†</sup>	12.52	0.54	14.35
Outpatient-only ED visits	-4.25	10.36	12.46	10.51	23.16*	10.74	9.62	11.98
Inpatient admissions§§	0.81	5.58	-6.44	6.60	-4.64	6.38	-4.12	7.01
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	-170.62	106.21	-197.13	112.67	-151.62	120.39	-102.94	126.25
Inpatient	-85.82	88.44	-138.74	98.17	-126.96	99.70	-22.58	98.40
Part B expenditures <sup>§§</sup>	<del>-4</del> 9.51**	16.13	-35.77 <sup>†</sup>	18.81	-25.79	18.69	-49.25*	20.22

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data for the baseline attribution cohort only representing claims for services provided to beneficiaries between November 1 2009 and October 31, 2011. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between demonstration and comparison sites were assessed for quarters 5–8 relative to the baseline difference in each outcome. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates over Quarters 5–8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

§ FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care

FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission. 

§§ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

Exhibit M.21. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites That Achieved Program B Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition

	Quarte	r Five	Quarte	Quarter Six Quarter Seven Quarter Eig		Quarter Seven Quarter E		Eight
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization <sup>§</sup>								
FQHC visits	63.89***	17.01	-22.07	19.48	51.09**	18.93	54.46**	19.79
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-29.45**	9.01	-46.69***	9.43	-21.34**	8.03	-45.59***	10.94
PCP visits	38.43*	18.33	<b>-</b> 71.15***	20.57	14.31	19.97	-18.91	21.55
Specialist visits	-20.95	17.34	5.36	19.76	6.49	19.71	36.94 <sup>†</sup>	21.06
Total ED visits	20.63*	8.37	13.14	9.57	15.60	9.72	10.58	9.82
Outpatient-only ED visits	7.80	7.18	0.17	8.02	2.82	8.43	1.49	8.18
Inpatient admissions§§	2.52	4.39	-0.40	4.80	2.20	4.54	-4.03	5.20
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	4.22	81.50	-39.10	87.18	64.68	90.46	-29.43	93.78
Inpatient	1.36	53.88	-37.33	60.37	7.91	59.59	-50.87	69.23
Part B expenditures <sup>§§</sup>	55.20*	24.43	54.03*	24.13	73.87**	24.51	50.30*	24.92

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data for the baseline attribution cohort only representing claims for services provided to beneficiaries between November 1 2009 and October 31, 2011. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between demonstration and comparison sites were assessed for quarters 5–8 relative to the baseline difference in each outcome. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates over Quarters 5–8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

§ FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care

FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission. 

§§ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

Exhibit M.22. Parallel Trends Assessment for Comparison Sites That Achieved Program C Recognition and Comparison Sites That Did Not Achieve Any Recognition

	Quarte	r Five	Quarte	er Six	Quarter	Seven	Quarte	r Eight
Measure	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE	Estimate	SE
Utilization <sup>§</sup>								
FQHC visits	38.53***	8.07	69.89***	9.38	102.83***	9.05	84.89***	9.78
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-4.35	3.71	-1.55	3.70	0.97	3.55	0.81	4.55
PCP visits	23.53**	8.68	31.91**	9.86	74.96***	9.41	42.90***	10.37
Specialist visits	26.69***	7.37	53.44***	8.03	55.17***	8.03	52.55***	8.92
Total ED visits	5.31	4.97	-2.62	5.33	9.14 <sup>†</sup>	5.44	1.68	5.80
Outpatient-only ED visits	0.57	4.38	-3.28	4.59	3.53	4.73	-1.83	5.03
Inpatient admissions§§	6.12**	1.92	1.55	2.13	8.16***	1.97	6.25**	2.18
Spending								
Total Medicare expenditures	56.00	43.28	10.37	43.82	95.90*	43.73	125.10*	48.98
Inpatient	53.67*	26.11	20.38	28.98	43.54 <sup>†</sup>	25.63	72.95*	29.87
Part B expenditures <sup>§§</sup>	3.21	7.71	5.13	8.24	23.63**	8.97	13.79	10.68

NOTES: This analysis used eight quarters of baseline data for the baseline attribution cohort only representing claims for services provided to beneficiaries between November 1 2009 and October 31, 2011. Parallel trends were assessed using a difference-in-differences analysis in which differences in quarterly outcomes between demonstration and comparison sites were assessed for quarters 5–8 relative to the baseline difference in each outcome. Monotonically increasing or decreasing demonstration effect estimates over Quarters 5–8 (regardless of statistical significance) indicate violation of the parallel trends assumption.

§ FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care

FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

§§ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings.

Exhibit M.23. Cumulative Medical Home Effect Analysis (Demonstration and Comparison Sites with NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. Demonstration and Comparison Sites with No Recognition)

	Cumulative Medical Home Effect						
Outcome Measure	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3				
Utilization, rates per 1,000 beneficiaries§	·						
FQHC visits	98.77*** (11.68)	125.46*** (9.75)	128.52*** (8.66)				
Non-FQHC PCP visits	-10.61 (11.58)	-33.22** (11.07)	-44.84*** (10.70)				
PCP visits	60.42*** (14.20)	66.31*** (12.12)	48.86*** (11.06)				
Specialist visits	-17.18 (13.37)	-28.21* (12.10)	-39.87*** (11.41)				
Total ED visits	3.06 (8.24)	7.11 (6.91)	6.23 (6.32)				
Outpatient-only ED visits	7.49 (7.28)	9.67 (6.12)	9.83 <sup>†</sup> (5.46)				
Inpatient admissions	-6.98* (3.48)	-4.07 (2.66)	-7.79*** (2.37)				
Inpatient ACSC admissions	-0.70 (1.18)	-1.17 (0.98)	-1.08 (0.87)				
Inpatient readmissions, percentage points	0.44 (0.44)	0.25 (0.36)	-0.12 (0.33)				
Process measures, percentage points							
All four recommended tests for patients with diabetes	1.72*** (0.35)	1.66*** (0.28)	1.60*** (0.25)				
HbA1C test	1.63*** (0.40)	1.14*** (0.33)	1.16*** (0.30)				
LDL-C test	0.21 (0.45)	-0.03 (0.36)	0.40 (0.33)				
Eye exam	2.02*** (0.45)	1.89*** (0.36)	1.61*** (0.33)				
Nephropathy test	2.04*** (0.51)	2.53*** (0.40)	2.49*** (0.36)				
Lipid test for patients with ischemic vascular disease	-0.22 (0.61)	-0.41 (0.50)	-0.34 (0.46)				
Spending, dollars							
Total Medicare expenditures	-232.90** (90.03)	-218.41** (70.90)	-262.09*** (63.80)				
Inpatient	-156.33* (63.65)	-160.24*** (47.77)	-192.04*** (42.11)				
Skilled nursing facility	-52.80* (22.93)	-44.90* (17.81)	-17.31 (15.49)				
Home health	7.93 (7.60)	7.77 (6.17)	-3.19 (5.50)				
Outpatient facility	11.21 (24.45)	-9.17 (18.94)	-8.80 (16.62)				
Hospice	2.54 (29.30)	15.8 (23.49)	27.80 (23.17)				
Part B expenditures	-42.14* (17.16)	-48.20*** (13.68)	-61.24*** (12.23)				
Physicians (primary care)	-4.22 (4.28)	-6.25* (3.36)	-8.09** (2.96)				
Physicians (specialist)	-35.14** (12.87)	<b>-41.55***</b> (10.07)	-56.72*** (8.88)				
Durable medical equipment	0.00 (6.06)	0.96 (5.10)	-6.22 (4.84)				
Total outpatient <sup>§§§</sup>	12.24 (25.61)	-4.11 (20.01)	-12.86 (17.65)				
Laboratory	4.91* (2.06)	1.96 (1.73)	-0.72 (1.61)				
Imaging	-2.13 (1.87)	-4.86*** (1.38)	-7.05*** (1.20)				
Other measures of spending not presented elsewhere §§							
Acute care hospital	-118.79* (55.59)	-123.33** (41.85)	-151.45*** (37.22)				
Post-acute care	-107.55** (34.34)	-89.76*** (26.21)	-62.42** (22.73)				
Outpatient hospital	-22.75 (23.80)	-36.68* (17.87)	-40.13** (15.28)				
FQHC/RHC	13.29*** (2.60)	8.98*** (2.41)	12.43*** (2.30)				

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTE: RHC=rural health center.

Exhibit M.24. Cumulative Medical Home Effect Analysis (Comparison Sites with NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. Comparison Sites with No Recognition)

	Cum	ulative Medical Home	Effect
Outcome Measure	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Utilization, rates per 1,000 beneficiaries§			
FQHC visits	72.38*** (18.83)	102.27*** (15.50)	123.44*** (13.59)
Non-FQHC PCP visits	20.48 (18.46)	4.18 (17.54)	-44.39* (17.43)
PCP visits	57.54* (22.84)	76.77*** (19.31)	73.66*** (17.42)
Specialist visits	-29.88 (21.64)	-39.43* (19.45)	-68.69 (18.43)
All ED visits	-13.33 (12.69)	2.38 (10.67)	7.89 (9.59)
Outpatient-only ED visits	-11.37 (11.18)	-3.80 (9.31)	1.31 (8.32)
Inpatient admissions	-4.18 (5.38)	-4.57 (4.24)	-7.56* (3.79)
Inpatient ACSC admissions	-1.17 (1.85)	-1.03 (1.48)	-0.78 (1.33)
Inpatient readmissions, percentage points	0.00 (0.70)	-0.19 (0.59)	-0.39 (0.54)
Process measures, percentage points			
All four recommended tests for patients with	0.77 (0.50)	4.00** (0.40)	4.40** (0.40)
diabetes	0.77 (0.59)	1.23** (0.46)	1.13** (0.42)
HbA1C test	-0.45 (0.58)	-0.47 (0.50)	-0.40 (0.45)
LDL-C test	-1.53* (0.69)	-0.65 (0.58)	-0.22 (0.53)
Eye exam	1.51* (0.73)	1.91** (0.59)	2.01*** (0.53)
Nephropathy test	0.01 (0.81)	1.03 (0.65)	1.05 <sup>†</sup> (0.57)
Lipid test for patients with ischemic vascular disease	-1.78 <sup>†</sup> (0.98)	-1.02 (0.82)	-0.61 (0.75)
Spending, dollars	1.70 (0.50)	1.02 (0.02)	0.01 (0.70)
Total Medicare expenditures	-277.54* (138.68)	-322.65** (111.69)	-408.32*** 101.61)
Inpatient	<b>–159.38 (97.15)</b>	-203.90** (74.66)	-242.70*** (66.77)
Skilled nursing facility	6.64 (29.01)	-30.63 (25.02)	-18.59 (22.78)
Home health	-1.15 (11.73)	6.99 (9.12)	-1.12 (8.20)
Outpatient facility	38.04 (43.45)	-10.01 (30.53)	-1.12 (8.20) -15.95 (26.54)
Hospice	–50.99 (47.17)	-10.01 (30.53) -24.95 (44.65)	-14.70 (44.31)
Part B expenditures	-74.00** (28.16)	-89.80*** (22.42)	-14.70 (44.31) -105.99*** (19.47
Part B experiolitures Physicians (primary care)	-74.00 (26.16) -8.13 (5.64)		•
,		-12.67** (4.80)	-18.95*** (4.49)
Physicians (specialist)	-53.23* (22.20)	<b>–</b> 62.58*** (17.37)	<b>–</b> 69.93*** (14.73)
Durable medical equipment	-10.99 (10.37)	-8.34 (9.10)	-23.59* (10.26)
Total outpatient <sup>§§§</sup>	25.09 (45.17)	-18.69 (32.34)	-38.48 (28.88)

<sup>§</sup> PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

These measures were used in the evaluation's quarterly reports but are not presented in the Final Evaluation Report. These results are provided for reference only.

<sup>\$55</sup> This category corresponds to outpatient facility claims and all provider claims for services rendered in outpatient places of service.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

	Cum	ulative Medical Home	Effect
Outcome Measure	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Laboratory	0.43 (3.37)	-8.96** (2.79)	-15.80*** (2.56)
Imaging	-3.07 (3.47)	-7.98*** (2.30)	-9.78*** (1.92)
Other measures of spending not presented elsewhere <sup>§§</sup>			
Acute care hospital	-118.91 (88.22)	-185.10** (66.57)	-208.70*** (59.25)
Post-acute care	-54.40 (44.86)	-48.07 (35.93)	-59.88 <sup>†</sup> (34.96)
Outpatient hospital	12.68 (41.39)	-36.74 (28.27)	-50.09* (24.10)
FQHC/RHC	$7.08^{\dagger}(3.99)$	5.81 (3.77)	11.03** (3.64)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTE: RHC=rural health center.

<sup>§</sup> PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

<sup>§§</sup> These measures were used in the evaluation's quarterly reports but are not presented in the Final Evaluation Report.

These results are provided for reference only. §§§§ This category corresponds to outpatient facility claims and all provider claims for services rendered in outpatient places of service.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.25. Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on Utilization Measures, by Cohort (Includes Both Demonstration and Comparison Sites)

		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)
FQHC visits§	Baseline attribution	98.77*** (11.68)	200.18*** (12.71)	258.75*** (12.68)
	Year 1 attribution		140.61*** (18.89)	190.09*** (18.26)
	Year 2 attribution			84.24*** (20.84)
	Rolling entry	98.77*** (11.68)	186.53*** (11.41)	200.89*** (10.20)
Non-FQHC	Baseline attribution	-10.61 (11.58)	<b>-66.69***</b> (17.43)	-84.34*** (21.24)
PCP visits	Year 1 attribution		-61.47** (22.32)	-59.73* (26.83)
	Year 2 attribution			-57.86* (24.93)
	Rolling entry	-10.61 (11.58)	-61.85*** (13.20)	<b>–</b> 62.02*** (13.35)
PCP visits <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	60.42*** (14.20)	108.32*** (17.30)	126.51*** (18.92)
	Year 1 attribution		54.48* (25.42)	40.03 (28.62)
	Year 2 attribution			-34.04 (29.51)
	Rolling entry	60.42*** (14.20)	90.00*** (14.86)	62.94*** (14.61)
Specialist visits	Baseline attribution	-17.18 (13.37)	-63.10*** (17.74)	-82.26*** (19.62)
	Year 1 attribution		1.74 (25.27)	-22.90 (28.91)
	Year 2 attribution			$-47.28^{\dagger}$ (28.25)
	Rolling entry	60.42*** (14.20)	108.32*** (17.30)	126.51*** (18.92)
Total ED visits	Baseline attribution	3.06 (8.24)	-2.66 (9.52)	-4.57 (10.47)
	Year 1 attribution		9.72 (14.76)	1.51 (16.53)
	Year 2 attribution			15.72 (17.14)
	Rolling entry	3.06 (8.24)	0.74 (7.95)	0.38 (7.77)
Outpatient-only	Baseline attribution	7.49 (7.28)	1.31 (8.43)	5.09 (9.24)
ED visits	Year 1 attribution		14.19 (13.49)	15.65 (14.47)
	Year 2 attribution			7.91 (14.79)
	Rolling entry	7.49 (7.28)	6.31 (7.11)	8.10 (6.73)
ACSC ED visits	Baseline attribution	-1.86 (1.85)	-4.23 <sup>†</sup> (2.32)	-2.98 (2.48)
	Year 1 attribution		-1.19 (3.19)	-1.68 (3.67)
	Year 2 attribution			4.40 (3.35)
	Rolling entry	-1.86 (1.85)	-3.38 <sup>†</sup> (1.89)	-1.16 (1.79)
npatient	Baseline attribution	-6.98* (3.48)	-5.31 (3.76)	-7.59 <sup>†</sup> (4.10)
admissions	Year 1 attribution		0.19 (5.40)	-13.30* (6.10)
	Year 2 attribution			-15.88* (6.59)
	Rolling entry	-6.98* (3.48)	-3.69 (3.10)	-10.35*** (3.04)
Inpatient ACSC	Baseline attribution	-0.70 (1.18)	-0.86 (1.42)	-1.28 (1.55)
admissions	Year 1 attribution		-2.74 (2.09)	-3.07 (2.33)

		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)
	Year 2 attribution			1.75 (1.83)
	Rolling entry	-0.7 (1.18)	-1.41 (1.18)	-1.05 (1.10)
Inpatient	Baseline attribution	0.44 (0.44)	0.30 (0.51)	0.20 (0.56)
eadmissions <sup>§§</sup>	Year 1 attribution		-0.12 (0.81)	$-1.58^{\dagger}$ (0.92)
	Year 2 attribution			-1.58 (1.03)
	Rolling entry	0.44 (0.44)	0.19 (0.43)	-0.53 (0.43)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

<sup>§</sup> Two-part models were not used due to poor convergence.

Inpatient readmissions are measured as hospital-wide all-cause unplanned readmissions and are modeled as a binary indicator (i.e., whether a beneficiary was hospitalized within 30 days of discharge from the hospital) rather than as a count of readmissions per beneficiary. The difference-in-differences estimates are in units of percentage points.

<sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \*p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\*\* p<0.001.

†† FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

Exhibit M.26. Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on Process Measures, by Cohort (Includes Both Demonstration and Comparison Sites)

		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Measure	Cohort	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)
All four recommended	Baseline attribution	1.72** (0.35)	1.38*** (0.38)	1.39*** (0.42)
tests for patients with diabetes	Year 1 attribution		1.56** (0.58)	2.15*** (0.62)
	Year 2 attribution			1.02 (0.72)
	Rolling entry	1.72*** (0.35)	1.43*** (0.32)	1.45*** (0.32)
HbA1C test	Baseline attribution	1.63*** (0.40)	0.97* (0.45)	1.19* (0.47)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		0.44 (0.76)	-0.14 (0.74)
	Year 2 attribution			1.04 (0.92)
	Rolling entry	1.63*** (0.40)	0.86* (0.39)	0.82* (0.36)
LDL test (diabetes patients)	Baseline attribution	0.21 (0.45)	-0.15 (0.48)	0.48 (0.53)
	Year 1 attribution		-0.48 (0.82)	0.35 (0.88)
	Year 2 attribution			1.42 (1.04)
	Rolling entry	0.21 (0.45)	-0.25 (0.42)	0.52 (0.41)
Eye exam	Baseline attribution	2.02*** (0.45)	1.25* (0.49)	1.28* (0.54)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		2.09** (0.80)	2.27** (0.87)
	Year 2 attribution			-0.18 (0.94)
	Rolling entry	2.02*** (0.45)	1.50*** (0.42)	1.13** (0.42)
Nephropathy test	Baseline attribution	2.04*** (0.51)	1.81*** (0.53)	1.85** (0.58)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		4.18*** (0.89)	2.90** (0.97)
	Year 2 attribution			2.24* (1.02)
	Rolling entry	2.04*** (0.51)	2.47*** (0.46)	2.04*** (0.45)
Lipid test for patients	Baseline attribution	-0.22 (0.61)	-0.30 (0.68)	-0.25 (0.76)
with ischemic vascular disease	Year 1 attribution		-0.73 (1.11)	0.41 (1.28)
	Year 2 attribution			-0.43 (1.39)
	Rolling entry	-0.22 (0.61)	-0.42 (0.58)	-0.12 (0.59)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).  $^{\dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.01.

Exhibit M.27. Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on Spending Measures, by Cohort (Includes Both Demonstration and Comparison Sites)

			Overall Spending Dollars (SE)	
Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Total Medicare	Baseline attribution	-232.90** (90.03)	-234.92* (98.98)	-179.21 (113.99)
expenditures	Year 1 attribution		-191.30 (153.83)	<b>-452.97*</b> (178.98)
	Year 2 attribution			-276.08 (178.17)
	Rolling entry	-232.90** (90.03)	-216.33** (83.09)	<b>–</b> 272.85*** (82.89)
Inpatient	Baseline attribution	-156.33* (63.65)	-129.49* (64.67)	-143.87* (69.35)
	Year 1 attribution		-212.58* (104.38)	-352.32** (117.6)
	Year 2 attribution			-230.71 <sup>†</sup> (127.07)
	Rolling entry	-156.33* (63.65)	-150.04** (55.11)	-201.91*** (54.31)
Skilled nursing	Baseline attribution	-52.80* (22.93)	-89.22** (28)	-87.78** (31.96)
facility	Year 1 attribution		9.25 (32.13)	-27.02 (39.87)
	Year 2 attribution			85.70* (33.80)
	Rolling entry	-52.80* (22.93)	-54.62* (21.77)	-19.37 (20.96)
Home health	Baseline attribution	7.92 (7.60)	1.89 (8.98)	0.79 (9.04)
	Year 1 attribution		7.14 (11.93)	-10.71 (12.89)
	Year 2 attribution			-15.13 (13.95)
	Rolling entry	7.92 (7.60)	3.75 (7.32)	-4.40 (6.72)
Outpatient facility	Baseline attribution	11.21 (24.45)	-21.71 (27.82)	18.35 (31.70)
	Year 1 attribution		-23.75 (47.79)	-61.71 (50.57)
	Year 2 attribution			-95.02 <sup>†</sup> (52.26)
	Rolling entry	11.21 (24.45)	-23.89 (24.06)	-25.72 (23.73)
Hospice spending	Baseline attribution	2.54 (29.30)	49.25 (30.44)	69.30 <sup>†</sup> (36.23)
	Year 1 attribution		-12.92 (52.23)	-50.41 (62.64)
	Year 2 attribution			52.91 (92.02)
	Rolling entry	2.54 (29.30)	33.19 (26.61)	38.47 (30.59)
Part B	Baseline attribution	-42.14* (17.16)	-84.10*** (18.65)	-73.27*** (20.48)
expenditures§§	Year 1 attribution		-1.93 (32.13)	-32.86 (36.02)
	Year 2 attribution			-62.59 (39.50)
	Rolling entry	-42.14* (17.16)	-60.85*** (16.21)	-62.07*** (16.41)
Physicians (primary	Baseline attribution	-4.22 (4.28)	-11.53** (4.44)	-13.39** (4.94)
care)	Year 1 attribution		-0.68 (7.33)	-3.56 (9.00)
	Year 2 attribution			-12.49 (8.32)
	Rolling entry	-4.22 (4.28)	-8.23* (3.81)	-10.83** (3.89)

			Overall Spending Dollars (SE)	
Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Physicians	Baseline attribution	-35.14** (12.87)	-59.92*** (14.24)	-61.06*** (14.01)
(specialist)	Year 1 attribution		-16.52 (20.63)	-50.29* (24.22)
	Year 2 attribution			-73.46** (26.71)
	Rolling entry	-35.14** (12.87)	<b>-47.17***</b> (11.77)	<b>-60.14***</b> (11.16)
Durable medical	Baseline attribution	0.00 (6.06)	-1.70 (6.88)	-11.41 (7.05)
equipment	Year 1 attribution		3.20 (10.51)	-6.71 (12.98)
	Year 2 attribution			1.34 (12.92)
	Rolling entry	0.00 (6.06)	-0.29 (5.8)	-7.12 (5.76)
Total outpatient <sup>§§§</sup>	Baseline attribution	12.24 (25.61)	-17.89 (29.21)	13.62 (33.21)
	Year 1 attribution		-12.2 (49.66)	-57.21 (52.95)
	Year 2 attribution			-100.32 <sup>†</sup> (54.39)
	Rolling entry	12.24 (25.61)	-17.87 (25.16)	-29.83 (24.76)
Laboratory	Baseline attribution	4.91* (2.06)	-0.5 (2.22)	-1.18 (2.46)
spending	Year 1 attribution		0.37 (4.17)	8.39 <sup>†</sup> (5.00)
	Year 2 attribution			-5.93 (4.57)
	Rolling entry	4.91* (2.06)	-0.23 (1.99)	0.28 (2.04)
maging	Baseline attribution	-2.12 (1.87)	-8.44*** (1.83)	-7.24*** (1.88)
	Year 1 attribution		-1.58 (3.04)	-5.69 <sup>†</sup> (3.34)
	Year 2 attribution			-10.30** (3.48)
	Rolling entry	-2.12 (1.87)	-6.38*** (1.57)	-7.27*** (1.50)
Acute-care hospital <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	<b>–118.78*</b> (55.59)	-125.36* (56.53)	-123.87* (62.05)
	Year 1 attribution		-136.58 (92.71)	-270.51** (102.36)
	Year 2 attribution			-220.55 <sup>†</sup> (114.48)
	Rolling entry	-118.78* (55.59)	-127.04** (48.50)	-172.56*** (48.46)
Post-acute care <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-107.55** (34.34)	<b>-</b> 95.43* (37.59)	-81.14* (39.78)
	Year 1 attribution		-28.58 (48.52)	-110.67 <sup>†</sup> (64.28)
	Year 2 attribution			61.97 (53.02)
	Rolling entry	-107.55** (34.34)	-74.26* (30.34)	-46.91 (28.98)
Outpatient hospital <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-22.75 (23.80)	-64.46* (26.34)	-41.07 (28.90)
	Year 1 attribution		-26.23 (45.09)	-55.77 (46.32)
	Year 2 attribution			-117.63* (49.89)
	Rolling entry	-22.75 (23.80)	-53.55* (22.95)	-61.30** (22.20)
FQHC/RHC <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	13.29*** (2.60)	15.84*** (3.65)	21.67*** (4.24)
	Year 1 attribution		-0.07 (4.63)	3.11 (5.23)
	Year 2 attribution			5.66 (5.03)
	Rolling entry	13.29*** (2.60)	10.43*** (2.79)	14.47*** (2.75)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).

outpatient places of service.

NOTE: RHC=rural health center  $\S$  These measures were used in the evaluation's quarterly reports but are not presented in the Final Evaluation

Report. These results are provided for reference only.

§§This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings, which are excluded from the primary care physician and specialist physician spending subcategories that are reported in the subsequent two rows. 
SSS This category corresponds to outpatient facility claims and all provider claims for services rendered in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.28. Among Comparison Sites, Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on Utilization Measures, by Cohort

<b>Measure</b> <sup>††</sup> FQHC visits <sup>§</sup>	Cohort Pagalina attribution	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)	
FQHC visits§	Deceline attribution		Latimate (SL)	Estimate (SE)
	Baseline attribution	72.38*** (18.83)	167.14*** (20.42)	221.97*** (20.45)
	Year 1 attribution		122.98*** (29.54)	181.26*** (27.91)
	Year 2 attribution			173.95*** (31.66)
	Rolling entry	72.38*** (18.83)	160.06*** (18.11)	207.83*** (15.84)
Non-FQHC	Baseline attribution	20.48 (18.46)	0.24 (27.15)	-6.19 (32.33)
PCP visits	Year 1 attribution		-46.39 (36.03)	-29.71 (43.17)
	Year 2 attribution			-204.08*** (44.76)
	Rolling entry	20.48 (18.46)	-7.53 (20.82)	-46.82* (21.54)
PCP visits§	Baseline attribution	57.54* (22.84)	111.18*** (27.93)	157.40*** (30.09)
	Year 1 attribution		96.01* (40.17)	119.65** (43.57)
	Year 2 attribution			36.57 (45.35)
	Rolling entry	57.54* (22.84)	109.01*** (23.74)	122.73*** (22.71)
Specialist visits	Baseline attribution	-29.88 (21.64)	-75.82** (27.93)	-90.49** (31.23)
	Year 1 attribution		36.35 (40.94)	-22.75 (46.73)
	Year 2 attribution			-111.68* (45.86)
	Rolling entry	-29.88 (21.64)	-42.95 <sup>†</sup> (23.22)	<b>-</b> 76.69*** (22.99)
Total ED visits	Baseline attribution	-13.33 (12.69)	4.92 (14.79)	-10.91 (15.87)
	Year 1 attribution		0.89 (23.25)	-12.77 (26.92)
	Year 2 attribution			37.82 (27.56)
	Rolling entry	-13.33 (12.69)	3.89 (12.41)	-2.85 (12.07)
Outpatient-only	Baseline attribution	-11.37 (11.18)	-0.6 (12.96)	-12.22 (13.95)
ED visits	Year 1 attribution		3.28 (20.49)	-8.81 (23.42)
	Year 2 attribution			27.26 (24.36)
	Rolling entry	-11.37 (11.18)	1.37 (10.86)	-0.24 (10.55)
ACSC ED visits	Baseline attribution	0.86 (2.67)	0.78 (3.24)	-1.69 (3.50)
	Year 1 attribution		-4.16 (5.81)	-6.11 (6.99)
	Year 2 attribution			1.68 (4.56)
	Rolling entry	0.86 (2.67)	-0.56 (2.85)	-2.02 (2.71)
npatient	Baseline attribution	-4.18 (5.38)	-4.67 (5.87)	-5.04 (6.44)
admissions	Year 1 attribution		-6.38 (9.20)	-16.61 (10.53)
	Year 2 attribution			-16.57 (10.44)
	Rolling entry	-4.18 (5.38)	-5.11 (4.96)	-9.55 <sup>†</sup> (4.90)
Inpatient ACSC	Baseline attribution	-1.17 (1.85)	-0.43 (2.11)	-0.91 (2.42)

		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Measure <sup>††</sup>	Cohort	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)
admissions	Year 1 attribution		-2.61 (3.06)	-0.71 (3.61)
	Year 2 attribution			0.44 (2.84)
	Rolling entry	-1.17 (1.85)	-1.03 (1.74)	-0.67 (1.75)
Inpatient	Baseline attribution	0.00 (0.70)	0.27 (0.79)	-0.18 (0.87)
readmissions <sup>§§</sup>	Year 1 attribution		-1.09 (1.40)	-1.90 (1.66)
	Year 2 attribution			-1.82 (1.54)
	Rolling entry	0.00 (0.70)	-0.07 (0.69)	-0.84 (0.70)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). 
§ Two-part models were not used due to poor convergence.

Inpatient readmissions are measured as hospital-wide all-cause unplanned readmissions and are modeled as a binary indicator (i.e., whether a beneficiary was hospitalized within 30 days of discharge from the hospital) rather than as a count of readmissions per beneficiary. The difference-in-differences estimates are in units of percentage points.

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

†† FQHC visits include any visit to FQHCs regardless of provider specialty. PCP visits included visits to primary care physicians, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Specialist visits included visits to specialists who practice at FQHCs, rural health clinics, or primary care clinics. Visits to specialists at primary care clinics are identified by E&M visit codes. Total ED visits included both outpatient-only ED visits that did not lead to a hospitalization and ED visits that were followed by hospital admission.

Exhibit M.29. Among Comparison Sites, Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on Process Measures, by Cohort

		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3
Measure	Cohort	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)	Estimate (SE)
All four recommended	Baseline attribution	0.77 (0.59)	1.14 <sup>†</sup> (0.63)	0.98 (0.68)
tests for patients with diabetes	Year 1 attribution		2.26* (0.95)	1.61 (1.02)
	Year 2 attribution			1.10 (1.16)
	Rolling entry	0.77 (0.59)	1.49** (0.53)	1.18* (0.51)
HbA1C test	Baseline attribution	-0.45 (0.58)	-1.56* (0.63)	-1.64* (0.65)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		1.00 (1.28)	-0.22 (1.28)
	Year 2 attribution			0.12 (1.39)
	Rolling entry	-0.45 (0.58)	-0.84 (0.57)	-1.07* (0.53)
LDL test	Baseline attribution	-1.53* (0.69)	-1.30 <sup>†</sup> (0.76)	-0.3 (0.84)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		2.51 <sup>†</sup> (1.44)	1.43 (1.46)
	Year 2 attribution			0.30 (1.57)
	Rolling entry	-1.53* (0.69)	-0.27 (0.67)	0.04 (0.65)
Eye exam	Baseline attribution	1.51 (0.73)	2.25** (0.79)	1.91* (0.85)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		2.54 <sup>†</sup> (1.31)	2.33 <sup>†</sup> (1.39)
	Year 2 attribution			2.69 <sup>†</sup> (1.48)
	Rolling entry	1.51* (0.73)	2.34*** (0.68)	2.18*** (0.66)
Nephropathy test	Baseline attribution	0.01 (0.81)	0.70 (0.86)	0.65 (0.93)
(diabetes patients)	Year 1 attribution		3.39* (1.41)	2.85 <sup>†</sup> (1.55)
	Year 2 attribution			0.74 (1.57)
	Rolling entry	0.01 (0.81)	1.42 <sup>†</sup> (0.74)	1.00 (0.71)
Lipid test for patients	Baseline attribution	-1.78 <sup>†</sup> (0.98)	-0.49 (1.12)	0.57 (1.26)
with ischemic vascular disease	Year 1 attribution		0.57 (1.84)	-0.33 (2.05)
<del>-</del>	Year 2 attribution			-0.10 (2.30)
	Rolling entry	-1.78 <sup>†</sup> (0.98)	-0.15 (0.95)	0.22 (0.95)

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014).  $^{\dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

Exhibit M.30. Among Comparison Sites, Effect of NCQA Level 3 PCMH Recognition vs. No Recognition on Spending Measures, by Cohort

			Overall Spending Dollars (SE)		
Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	
Total Medicare	Baseline attribution	-232.90** (90.03)	-234.92* (98.98)	-179.21 (113.99)	
expenditures	Year 1 attribution		-191.3 (153.83)	-452.97* (178.98)	
	Year 2 attribution			-276.08 (178.17)	
	Rolling entry	-232.90** (90.03)	<b>–</b> 216.33** (83.09)	-272.85*** (82.89)	
Inpatient	Baseline attribution	-156.33* (63.65)	-129.49* (64.67)	-143.87* (69.35)	
	Year 1 attribution		-212.58* (104.38)	-352.32** (117.60)	
	Year 2 attribution			-230.71 <sup>†</sup> (127.07)	
	Rolling entry	-156.33* (63.65)	-150.04** (55.11)	-201.91*** (54.31)	
Skilled nursing facility	Baseline attribution	-52.80* (22.93)	-89.22** (28.00)	-87.78** (31.96)	
	Year 1 attribution		9.25 (32.13)	-27.02 (39.87)	
	Year 2 attribution			85.70* (33.8)	
	Rolling entry	-52.80* (22.93)	-54.62* (21.77)	-19.37 (20.96)	
Home health	Baseline attribution	7.92 (7.60)	1.89 (8.98)	0.79 (9.04)	
	Year 1 attribution		7.14 (11.93)	-10.71 (12.89)	
	Year 2 attribution			-15.13 (13.95)	
	Rolling entry	7.92 (7.60)	3.75 (7.32)	-4.40 (6.72)	
Outpatient facility	Baseline attribution	11.21 (24.45)	-21.71 (27.82)	18.35 (31.70)	
	Year 1 attribution		-23.75 (47.79)	-61.71 (50.57)	
	Year 2 attribution			-95.02 <sup>†</sup> (52.26)	
	Rolling entry	11.21 (24.45)	-23.89 (24.06)	-25.72 (23.73)	
Hospice	Baseline attribution	2.54 (29.30)	49.25 (30.44)	69.30 <sup>†</sup> (36.23)	
	Year 1 attribution		-12.92 (52.23)	-50.41 (62.64)	
	Year 2 attribution			52.91 (92.02)	
	Rolling entry	2.54 (29.30)	33.19 (26.61)	38.47 (30.59)	
Part B	Baseline attribution	-42.14* (17.16)	-84.10*** (18.65)	-73.27*** (20.48)	
expenditures§§	Year 1 attribution		-1.93 (32.13)	-32.86 (36.02)	
	Year 2 attribution			-62.59 (39.50)	
	Rolling entry	-42.14* (17.16)	-60.85*** (16.21)	-62.07*** (16.41)	
Physicians	Baseline attribution	-4.22 (4.28)	-11.53** (4.44)	-13.39** (4.94)	
(primary care)	Year 1 attribution		-0.68 (7.33)	-3.56 (9.00)	
	Year 2 attribution			-12.49 (8.32)	
	Rolling entry	-4.22 (4.28)	-8.23* (3.81)	-10.83** (3.89)	
Physicians	Baseline attribution	-35.14** (12.87)	-59.92*** (14.24)	<b>-61.06***</b> (14.01)	
(specialist)	Year 1 attribution		-16.52 (20.63)	-50.29* (24.22)	
	Year 2 attribution			-73.46** (26.71)	
	Rolling entry	-35.14** (12.87)	-47.17*** (11.77)	-60.14*** (11.16)	

		0	Overall Spending Dollars (SE)			
Measure	Cohort	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3		
Ourable medical	Baseline attribution	0.00 (6.06)	-1.70 (6.88)	-11.41 (7.05)		
equipment	Year 1 attribution		3.20 (10.51)	-6.71 (12.98)		
	Year 2 attribution			1.34 (12.92)		
	Rolling entry	0.00 (6.06)	-0.29 (5.80)	-7.12 (5.76)		
Fotal outpatient <sup>§§§</sup>	Baseline attribution	12.24 (25.61)	-17.89 (29.21)	13.62 (33.21)		
	Year 1 attribution		-12.2 (49.66)	-57.21 (52.95)		
	Year 2 attribution			-100.32 <sup>†</sup> (54.39)		
	Rolling entry	12.24 (25.61)	-17.87 (25.16)	-29.83 (24.76)		
_aboratory	Baseline attribution	4.91* (2.06)	-0.5 (2.22)	-1.18 (2.46)		
	Year 1 attribution		0.37 (4.17)	8.39 <sup>†</sup> (5.00)		
	Year 2 attribution			-5.93 (4.57)		
	Rolling entry	4.91* (2.06)	-0.23 (1.99)	0.28 (2.04)		
Imaging	Baseline attribution	-2.12 (1.87)	-8.44*** (1.83)	-7.24*** (1.88)		
	Year 1 attribution		-1.58 (3.04)	$-5.69^{\dagger}$ (3.34)		
	Year 2 attribution			-10.30** (3.48)		
	Rolling entry	-2.12 (1.87)	-6.38*** (1.57)	-7.27*** (1.50)		
Acute-care hospital <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-118.78* (55.59)	-125.36* (56.53)	-123.87* (62.05)		
	Year 1 attribution		-136.58 (92.71)	-270.51** (102.36)		
	Year 2 attribution			-220.55 <sup>†</sup> (114.48)		
	Rolling entry	-118.78* (55.59)	-127.04** (48.50)	-172.56*** (48.46)		
Post-acute care <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-107.55** (34.34)	<b>-</b> 95.43* (37.59)	<b>–</b> 81.14* (39.78)		
	Year 1 attribution		-28.58 (48.52)	-110.67 <sup>†</sup> (64.28)		
	Year 2 attribution			61.97 (53.02)		
	Rolling entry	-107.55** (34.34)	-74.26* (30.34)	-46.91 (28.98)		
Outpatient hospital <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	-22.75 (23.80)	-64.46* (26.34)	-41.07 (28.90)		
	Year 1 attribution		-26.23 (45.09)	-55.77 (46.32)		
	Year 2 attribution			-117.63* (49.89)		
	Rolling entry	-22.75 (23.80)	-53.55* (22.95)	-61.30** (22.20)		
QHC/RHC <sup>§</sup>	Baseline attribution	13.29*** (2.60)	15.84*** (3.65)	21.67*** (4.24)		
	Year 1 attribution		-0.07 (4.63)	3.11 (5.23)		
	Year 2 attribution			5.66 (5.03)		
	Rolling entry	13.29*** (2.60)	10.43*** (2.79)	14.47*** (2.75)		

SOURCE: RAND analysis of CMS's Program Integrity TAP file claims (November 1, 2010, to October 31, 2014). NOTE: RHC=rural health center.

<sup>§</sup> These measures were used in the evaluation's quarterly reports but are not presented in the Final Evaluation Report.

These results are provided for reference only.

§§ This category corresponds to all claims in the Physician/Supplier Part B ("carrier") file including spending on laboratory, imaging, and physician services provided in ED settings, which are excluded from the primary care physician and specialist physician spending subcategories that are reported in the subsequent two rows.

§§§§ This category corresponds to outpatient facility claims and all provider claims for services rendered in outpatient places

of service.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001.

## Appendix N. Medical Home Effect on Patient Experience

This appendix includes the results of beneficiary survey difference-in-difference analyses evaluating the medical home effect. We use NCQA Level 3 PCMH recognition to define medical home recognition. In this appendix, we present the complete set of beneficiary survey results for Medical Home Effect Analysis 1. As described in Chapter Thirteen, this analysis included beneficiaries attributed to demonstration or comparison FQHCs. We examined changes over time, for beneficiaries attributed to NCQA Level 3–recognized sites compared with beneficiaries attributed to not NCQA Level 3–recognized sites. We also analyzed Level 3–equivalent recognition which is defined as PCMH recognition from NCQA Level 3, JC, AAAHC, or states.

In the final report (Chapter Thirteen), we also evaluate the effect of medical home recognition in two additional analyses. We first evaluated the effect of NCQA Level 3 recognition compared to no recognition, excluding sites that achieved another PCMH recognition (Medical Home Effect Analysis 2). Next, in order to reduce potential confounding by the demonstration, we replicated the analyses comparing NCQA Level 3 PCMH recognition to no recognition among comparison sites only (Medical Home Effect Analysis 3).

We describe the methods associated with the development, fielding, and analysis of the beneficiary survey in Appendix D. In summary, as with the analyses presented in Chapters 10 and 13, we use logistic regression for binary items and linear regression for all scale scores. Each analysis incorporated sampling weights, non-response weights, propensity score weights to balance demonstration and comparison groups, site-level clustering, and Huber-White adjusted standard errors. Logistic regression estimates are reported on their natural scales using an estimator developed by Puhani.

The remainder of this appendix, including Exhibits N.1 though N.28, presents the complete results of Medical Home Effect Analysis 1 first defining recognition as NCQA Level 3 (shown in exhibits as Level 3 Difference-in-Differences Estimates), and then as Level 3—equivalent (shown in exhibits as Level 3—Equivalent Difference-in-Differences Estimates).

**Exhibit N.1. Loyalty** 

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites
This provider has been the one:					
Caring for me for > five years	7,614	0.015	-0.004	0.019	0.026
Most helpful in guiding me about whether to have tests or treatments, or change my health habits	7,710	-0.021	-0.009	-0.008	0.038
In charge of following up on my health and medical conditions if I need help	7,705	-0.007	-0.007	-0.006	0.002
Most likely to help with most-important medical problems	7,664	-0.011	-0.010	0.002	0.026
Fulfilling my main provider roles <sup>c</sup>	7,973	-0.005	0.008	-0.007	0.056

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> Main provider roles include: the provider I usually see; the provider who has been most helpful; the provider most likely to help me with important medical problems; and the provider who is in charge of following up on medical conditions.

Exhibit N.2. Loyalty/Continuity Defined as Usual Provider Type

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
This provider is the one I usually see if I need a check-up, want advice about a health problem, or get sick or hurt?	7,325	0.010	0.013	800.0	0.029
Usually see another doctor or nurse in this office if I need a check-up, want advice about a health problem, or get sick or hurt	284	-0.115	-0.115†	-0.111†	-0.198
Have a personal doctor or nurse at your attributed clinic	1,833	0.004	-0.033	-0.030	-0.113
Do you have a personal doctor or a personal nurse somewhere else if not at this clinic?	921	-0.016	-0.007	-0.012	-0.037
In the last 12 months, at your personal provider's office, how often did you see your personal doctor or nurse (not another provider from the office)?					
Usually or always	1,008	0.036	0.025	0.055	0.046
Always	1,008	0.067	0.073	0.066	0.042

 $<sup>^\</sup>dagger$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

Exhibit N.3. CG-CAHPS. Getting Timely Appointments, Care, and Information

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
In the last 12 months, did you phone this provider's office with a medical question after regular office hours?	6,363	-0.007	0.003	0.002	-0.034
Usually or always in the last 12 months, when you phoned this provider's office during regular office hours, get an answer to your medical question that same day	1,843	0.080*	0.054	0.083†	0.165*
Get an appointment as soon as you needed for check-up or <i>routine</i> care	4,092	0.000	-0.014	-0.021	-0.027
When you phoned this provider's office <i>after</i> regular office hours, get an answer to your medical question as soon as you needed	174	0.105	-0.006	-0.047	-0.003
When you phoned this provider's office for care you needed right away, get an appointment as soon as you needed	2,154	0.029	0.024	0.035	0.115*
Saw this provider within 15 minutes of your appointment time	6,460	0.001	-0.008	-0.017	-0.059
Clinician and Group Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems (CG-CAHPS): Getting timely appointments, care and information scale <sup>c</sup>	6,749	0.500	0.134	-0.643	-2.941†

status and time.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup>P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling, design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This CG-CAHPS: *Getting timely appointments, care and information* scale includes (1) In the last 12 months, when you phoned this provider's office after regular office hours, how often did you get an answer to your medical question as soon as you needed? (2) In the last 12 months, when you made an appointment for a check-up or routine care with this provider, how often did you get an appointment as soon as you needed? (3) In the last 12 months, when you phoned this provider's office to get an appointment for care you needed right away, how often did you get an appointment as soon as you needed? (4) Wait time includes time spent in the waiting room and exam room. In the last 12 months, how often did you see this provider within 15 minutes of your appointment time? (5) In the last 12 months, when you phoned this provider's office during regular office hours, how often did you get an answer to your medical question that same day?

Exhibit N.4. PCMH CAHPS: Access to Care

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3-Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate b	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Usually had to wait four or more days for an appointment when you needed care right away?	2,107	-0.006	-0.010	0.004	0.009
Usually have to wait more than seven days for an appointment when you needed care right away	2,107	-0.005	-0.025	0.000	-0.007
Usually or always able to get the care you needed from this provider's office during evenings, weekends, or holidays	800	0.047	0.032	0.032	0.082
Never able to get the care you needed from this provider's office during evenings, weekends, or holidays	800	-0.025	-0.043	-0.058	-0.095
PCMH CAHPS: Access to care scale <sup>c</sup>	2,699	-2.369	-0.352	-2.224	-5.741

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This *PCMH CAHPS: Access to care scale* includes (1) In the last 12 months, how many days did you usually have to wait for an appointment when you needed care right away?, (2) In the last 12 months, how often were you able to get the care you needed from this provider's office during evenings, weekends, or holidays?

Exhibit N.5. Access to Care with Information-Sharing Scale Components

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Did this provider's office give you information about what to do if you needed care during evenings, weekends, or holidays?	6,509	-0.005	0.004	0.018	0.003
In the last 12 months, did you get any reminders from this provider's office between visits?	6,434	-0.017	-0.006	-0.006	-0.032
PCMH CAHPS: Information about care and appointments scale <sup>c</sup>	6,817	-1.432	-0.294	0.139	-1.606

75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>D</sup>P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This *PCMH CAHPS: Information about care and appointments scale* includes (1) Did this provider's office give you information about what to do if you needed care during evenings, weekends, or holidays? (2) Some offices remind patients between visits about tests, treatment or appointments. In the last 12 months, did you get any reminders from this provider's office between visits?

**Exhibit N.6. Access to Specialist** 

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
In the last 12 months, did you make any appointments to see a specialist? <sup>c</sup>	1,873	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A-
Within the last 12 months, among those who tried to make an appointment to see a specialist:					
It was <i>usually or always</i> easy to geat an appointment	742	-0.032	-0.012	-0.046	-0.17
It was always easy to get an appointment	742	-0.066	-0.036	-0.136†	-0.006

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This question was not asked in this way during the early baseline survey; the values presented include only data from the late beneficiary survey. The *n* presented in this cell represents the unweighted number of beneficiaries who responded to this question at follow-up.

**Exhibit N.7. Evidence-Based Care Summary** 

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate b	Level 3-Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Explicit Process Score b	7,432	1.311	2.852*	2.189	1.726

SOURCE: RAND analysis of the RAND Medicare Beneficiary Survey Data (2014–2016).

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> p-values from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time. <sup>b</sup> Explicit Process Score (NEW measure of % of care measures received out of total eligible procedures), adjusted for number of measures that apply to each person.

**Exhibit N.8. Evidence-Based Immunizations** 

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate b	Level 3-Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Immunizations received:	_				
Influenza vaccine this season	2,327	0.020	0.042	0.041	0.068
Pneumonia vaccine ever	2,234	0.016	0.062*	0.052†	0.078
Shingles vaccine ever	2,273	0.001	-0.003	-0.022	-0.003
All three: influenza, pneumonia, shingles	2,360	0.017	0.000	-0.006	0.001
All three among aged 65-85 years	1,162	0.041	-0.003	-0.012	0.037
Pneumonia vaccine ever aged 65-85 years	1,067	0.000	0.022	0.013	0.006

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

Exhibit N.9. Evidence-Based Aspirin Use and/or Discussion

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate b	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Use aspirin daily or every other day?	2,279	-0.038	-0.019	-0.026	-0.039
Doctor or health provider ever discussed with you the risks and benefits of aspirin to prevent heart attack or stroke	2,279	-0.003	-0.043	-0.024	-0.019
Use aspirin <i>or</i> discussed risks	2,291	0.006	-0.027	-0.001	-0.007
Use aspirin or discussed risks among those with heart disease, stroke or diabetes	1,672	-0.030	-0.044	-0.021	-0.053
Use aspirin and discussed risks	2,270	-0.053	-0.040	-0.060†	-0.053
Use aspirin and discussed risks among those with heart disease or stroke or diabetes	1,650	-0.010	-0.044	-0.031	0.009

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

Exhibit N.10. Evidence-Based Colorectal Cancer (CRC) Screening

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate b	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Had blood stool within one year or colonoscopy within 10 years	1,201	0.017	0.015	0.048	0.153
Had blood stool within two years or colonoscopy within 10 years	1,201	-0.004	0.008	0.035	0.113
Had blood stool within one year, colonoscopy within 10 years, or sigmoidoscopy within 5 years	1,204	0.020	0.024	0.049	0.151

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

Exhibit N.11. Evidence-Based Smoking Cessation

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate	Level 3-Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate b	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Provider ever advised you to quit smoking	374	0.025	0.059	0.025	0.099
Provider usually or always advised you to quit smoking	374	0.109	0.038	-0.006	-0.237
Provider always advised you to quit smoking	374	0.065	0.084	0.019	0.049
Provider <i>ever</i> recommended or discussed medication to assist you with quitting smoking	371	0.000	-0.045	-0.079	-0.001
Provider <i>usually or always</i> recommended or discussed medication to assist you with quitting smoking	371	0.143	0.159†	0.040	0.065
Provider <i>always</i> recommended or discussed medication to assist you with quitting smoking	371	0.095	0.069	0.029	0.077
Provider <i>ever</i> discussed or provided methods and strategies other than medication to assist you with quitting smoking	371	0.085	0.024	-0.008	-0.099
Provider <i>usually or always</i> discussed or provided methods and strategies other than medication to assist you with quitting smoking	371	0.003	-0.037	-0.062	-0.198
Provider always discussed or provided methods and strategies other than medication to assist you with quitting smoking	371	0.083	0.057	0.049	0.165
Received 3 of 3 smoking cessation interventions	375	0.103	0.040	0.044	-0.163

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

Exhibit N.12. Evidence-Based Weight Loss, Exercise, and Eating Right

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Within the last 12 months, the provider's office discussed with me:					
Weight loss	1,643	-0.003	0.022	0.021	-0.065
Exercising regularly	1,663	0.042	0.062	0.008	0.104
Eating right	1,654	0.005	-0.040	-0.018	-0.039
Discussed 3 of 3 weight loss interventions	1,724	-0.026	-0.032	-0.007	-0.015

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

Exhibit N.13. Evidence-Based Mental Health: CAHPS PCMH: Providers Pay Attention to Your Mental or Emotional Health

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline)a	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3-Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate b	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Within the last 12 months, the provider's office:					
Asked me if there was a period of time when I felt sad, empty, or depressed	6,486	0.012	0.029	0.011	-0.001
Talked about things in my life that worry me or cause me stress	6,460	0.005	0.011	0.018	0.032
Talked about a personal or family substance abuse, mental health, or emotional concern?	6,449	0.021	0.014	0.039	0.008
Within the last 12 months, among patients with moderate or severe mental health concerns, the provider's office:					
Asked if there was a period of time when patient felt sad, empty, or depressed?	919	-0.031	-0.019	-0.002	-0.055
Talked about things in life that worry patient or cause stress	918	-0.055	-0.070	0.000	-0.013
Talked about a personal or family substance abuse, mental health, or emotional concern?	913	0.076	0.038	0.115*	0.052
Number of mental health items discussed:					
For full cohort—3 of 3 mental health items discussed	6,564	0.005	0.000	0.005	-0.014
Among those with moderate or severe mental health problems <sup>d</sup> :					
3 of 3	926	0.002	-0.013	0.069	0.014
2 of 3	926	0.007	0.014	-0.002	0.053
1 of 3	926	-0.052	-0.040	-0.073	-0.146
0 out of 3	926	0.050	0.039	0.014	0.093
CAHPS PCMH: Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health scale <sup>c:</sup>					
For full cohort	6,564	0.865	1.171	1.522	0.761

CAHPS PCMH: Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health scale <sup>c</sup> :					
Among those with moderate or severe mental health problems <sup>d</sup>	1,588	2.684	2.121	5.107	5.759

status and time.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This CAHPS PCMH: Providers pay attention to your mental or emotional health scale includes (1) In the last 12 months, did anyone in this provider's office ask you if there was a period of time when you felt sad, empty, or depressed?

<sup>(2)</sup> In the last 12 months, did you and anyone in this provider's office talk about things in your life that worry you or cause you stress? (3) In the last 12 months, did you and anyone in this provider's office talk about a personal problem, family problem, alcohol use, drug use, or a mental or emotional illness?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>d</sup> The Four-Item Patient Health Questionnaire total score ranges from 0 to 12, with categories of psychological distress being categorized as: none (0-2), mild (3-5), moderate (6-8), severe (9-12) (Kroenke, 2009).

**Exhibit N.14. Beneficiary Ratings of Providers** 

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Quality ratings of primary care providers:					
Rated specialist >=7 on 10 point scale	6,396	-0.005	-0.001	0.008	-0.015
Rates specialist 10 on a 10 point scale	6,396	-0.028	-0.035	-0.054*	-0.046
Rated specialist (0-10)	6,408	-0.739	-0.756	-1.193	-1.598
Quality ratings of specialty providers:					
Rated specialist >=7 on 10 point	742	-0.051	-0.044	-0.032	-0.115
scale Rates specialist 10 on a 10 point	742	-0.111	-0.114	-0.176*	-0.257*
scale					
Rated specialist (0-10)	753	-1.875	-0.782	0.296	-3.457

<sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

Exhibit N.15. Beneficiary Ratings of Clerks and Receptionists

Survey Item  Clerks and receptionists at this provider's office:	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference-in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Usually or always treated you with courtesy and respect	6,598	-0.002	-0.011	-0.002	0.012
Always treated you with courtesy and respect	6,598	-0.029	-0.039*	-0.037†	-0.043
Were <i>usually or always</i> as helpful as you thought they should be	6,561	0.022	0.001	0.020	0.040
Were always as helpful as you thought they should be	6,561	0.016	-0.006	0.013	-0.006
CG CAHPS: Helpful, courteous, and respectful office staff scale <sup>c</sup>	6,692	0.482	-0.519	0.426	0.530

SOURCE: RAND analysis of the RAND Medicare Beneficiary Survey Data (2014–2016).

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This *CG CAHPS: Helpful, courteous and respectful office staff scale* includes (1) In the last 12 months, how often were clerks and receptionists at this provider's office as helpful as you thought they should be? (2) In the last 12 months, how often did clerks and receptionists at this provider's office treat you with courtesy and respect?

Exhibit N.16. Effective Participation in Decisionmaking About Medications: CAHPS PCMH:

Providers Discuss Medication Decisions

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
When you talked about starting or stopping a prescription medicine, this provider asked you what you thought was best for you	2,364	-0.030	-0.015	-0.027	0.011
Provider talked about starting or stopping a prescription medicine	6,222	-0.015	0.003	-0.003	-0.001
Provider <i>usually or always</i> talked about the reasons you might want to take a medicine	2,382	0.046**	0.032†	0.045*	0.038
Provider <i>always</i> talked about the reasons you might want to take a medicine	2,382	-0.058	-0.035	-0.049	0.036
Provider usually or always talked about the reasons you might not want to take a medicine?	2,362	0.074*	0.042	0.074†	0.046
Provider <i>always</i> talked about the reasons you might not want to take a medicine	2,362	0.023	-0.001	0.044	0.112
Discussed 3 of 3 medication decisions	2,362	0.034	0.044	0.043	0.071
CAHPS PCMH: Providers discuss medication decisions scale <sup>c</sup>	2,456	1.056	0.630	1.819	4.544

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \*p < 0.05; \*\*p < 0.01; \*\*\*p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This *CAHPS PCMH*: Providers discuss medication decisions scale includes (1) When you talked about starting or stopping a prescription medicine, how much did this provider talk about the reasons you might want to take a medicine? (2) When you talked about starting or stopping a prescription medicine, how much did this provider talk about the reasons you might not want to take a medicine? (3) When you talked about starting or stopping a prescription medicine, did this provider ask you what you thought was best for you?

**Exhibit N.17. CAHPS Health Literacy** 

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Provider gave instructions about what to do to take care of illness or health condition	3,665	-0.026	-0.010	-0.009	0.022
Provider usually or always explained what to do if this illness or health condition got worse or came back	3,726	0.005	-0.015	-0.007	0.064
Provider always explained what to do if this illness or health condition got worse or came back	3,726	0.046	0.036	0.009	0.070
Provider usually or always asked how I was going to follow these instructions	3,338	0.031	-0.003	0.003	0.014
Provider always asked how I was going to follow these instructions	3,338	-0.039	-0.034	-0.022	-0.006
Instructions were <i>usually or always</i> easy to understand	3,374	0.007	-0.014	0.004	0.018
Instructions were <i>always</i> easy to understand	3,374	-0.009	-0.031	-0.031	-0.062
Provider usually or always asked you whether I would have any problems doing what I need to do to take care of this illness or health condition	3,308	0.040	-0.014	0.021	0.032
Provider always asked whether I would have any problems doing what I need to do to take care of this illness or health condition	3,308	0.015	-0.016	0.017	0.016
CAHPS health literacy: disease self-management scale <sup>c</sup>	3,820	0.020	-0.997	-0.418	2.516

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup>p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a'</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.
<sup>c</sup> This *CAHPS health literacy: disease self-management scale* includes (1) In the last 12 months, how often did this provider

This CAHPS health literacy: disease self-management scale includes (1) In the last 12 months, how often did this provider explain what to do if this illness or health condition got worse or came back? (2) In the last 12 months, how often did this provider ask you to describe how you were going to follow these instructions? (3) In the last 12 months, how often were these instructions easy to understand? (4) Sometimes providers give instructions that are hard to follow. In the last 12 months, how often did this provider ask you whether you would have any problems doing what you need to do to take care of this illness or health condition?

Exhibit N.18. CAHPS PCMH: Providers Support You in Taking Care of Your Own Health

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate b	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Did anyone in this provider's office talk with you about specific goals for your health?	6,400	0.017	0.009	0.024	0.122*
Did anyone in this provider's office ask you if there are things that make it hard for you to take care of your health?	6,367	0.042†	0.035	0.056*	0.022
CAHPS PCMH: Providers support you in taking care of your own health scale <sup>c</sup>	6,515	2.327	1.852	3.050	5.047

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10;  $^{*}$  p < 0.05;  $^{**}$  p < 0.01;  $^{***}$  p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.
<sup>c</sup> This *CAHPS PCMH: Providers support you in taking care of your own health scale* includes (1) In the last 12 months, did

This CAHPS PCMH: Providers support you in taking care of your own health scale includes (1) In the last 12 months, did anyone in this provider's office talk with you about specific goals for your health? (2) In the last 12 months, did anyone in this provider's office ask you if there are things that make it hard for you to take care of your health?

Exhibit N.19. CG-CAHPS: How Well Providers Communicate with Patients

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Provider talked with you about any health questions or concerns	6,409	0.006	0.007	0.002	-0.002
Provider usually or always showed respect for what you had to say?	6,621	-0.037**	-0.028*	-0.022	0.000
Provider <i>always</i> showed respect for what you had to say	6,621	-0.013	-0.019	-0.003	-0.028
Provider <i>usually or always</i> spent enough time with you	6,411	0.007	0.005	0.012	0.033
Provider <i>always</i> spent enough time with you	6,411	0.002	-0.024	0.006	0.009
Provider <i>usually or always</i> listened carefully to you	6,591	-0.011	0.003	0.003	0.006
Provider always listened carefully to you	6,591	0.000	-0.014	0.002	-0.031
Provider <i>usually or always</i> gave you easy to understand information about these health questions or concerns	4,273	-0.010	-0.020	-0.004	0.051†
Provider <i>alway</i> s gave you easy to understand information about these health questions or concerns	4,273	-0.018	-0.031	-0.012	-0.043
Provider <i>usually or always</i> seemed to know the important information about your medical history	6,580	-0.012	-0.005	0.000	-0.004
Provider <i>always</i> seemed to know the important information about your medical history	6,580	0.003	-0.014	0.000	-0.004
Provider usually or always explained things in a way that was easy to understand	6,559	-0.026†	-0.028*	-0.033*	-0.008
Provider <i>always</i> explained things in a way that was easy to understand	6,559	-0.007	-0.016	-0.014	-0.006
CG-CAHPS: How well providers communicate with patients scale <sup>c</sup>	6,828	-0.882	-1.181	-0.544	-0.569

are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>c</sup> This CG-CAHPS: How well providers communicate with patients scale includes (1) In the last 12 months, how often did

p<0.10; \*p < 0.05; \*\*p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses

this provider give you easy to understand information about these health questions or concerns? (2) In the last 12 months, how often did this provider show respect for what you had to say? (3) In the last 12 months, how often did this provider explain things in a way that was easy to understand? (4) In the last 12 months, how often did this provider seem to know the important information about your medical history? (5) In the last 12 months, how often did this provider listen carefully to you? (6) In the last 12 months, how often did this provider spend enough time with you?

Exhibit N.20. Awareness of Cost of Care: Cost of Seeing a Specialist

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate b	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Did you and this provider talk about the cost of seeing a specialist?	1,012	-0.042	0.003	-0.004	-0.040
Were you ever worried or concerned about the cost of seeing a specialist?	1,011	0.032	0.077†	0.101†	0.027
CAHPS: Cost of seeing a specialist scale <sup>c</sup>	1,032	-0.744	3.496	3.603	-1.145

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

points in time.

P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This *CAHPS: Cost of seeing a specialist scale* includes (1) In the last 12 months, did you and this provider talk about the cost of seeing a specialist? (2) In the last 12 months, were you ever worried or concerned about the cost of seeing a specialist?

Exhibit N.21. Provider Follow-up on Test Results

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
When this provider ordered a blood test, x-ray, or other test for you, someone from this provider's office usually or always follow up to give you those results	4,796	0.005	0.001	0.022	0.069*
When this provider ordered a blood test, x-ray, or other test for you, someone from this provider's office always follow up to give you those results	4,796	0.047†	0.042†	0.038	0.082
CG-CAHPS: Follow-up on test results scale c	4,796	1.570	1.652	2.087	7.535*

with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10;  $^{\star}$  p < 0.05;  $^{\star\star}$  p < 0.01;  $^{\star\star\star}$  p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>D</sup>P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates.

Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This scale includes in the last 12 months, when this provider ordered a blood test, x-ray, or other test for you, how often did someone from this provider's office follow up to give you those results.

Exhibit N.22. Coordination of Care Around Hospitalization

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Compariso	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison
Did you see a doctor, nurse, or other person from this provider's office during your most recent hospital stay?					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	248	-0.046	-0.074	-0.018	-0.103
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	615	0.006	-0.049	0.055	-0.074
After your most recent hospital stay, did this provider seem to know the important information about this hospital stay?					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	242	-0.148	-0.128	-0.043	-0.033
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	612	-0.008	-0.085	-0.024	0.080
Within the two weeks after your most recent hospital stay, did you see a doctor, nurse, or other person in this provider's office?					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	249	-0.075	0.062	-0.139	-0.215
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	619	0.107	0.027	0.039	-0.003
Within the two weeks after your most recent hospital stay, did you have a telephone call with a doctor, nurse, or other person in this provider's office?					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	248	-0.110	-0.077	-0.145	-0.187
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	613	-0.068	-0.039	-0.049	-0.224†
Person level analysis <sup>c</sup>					
After hospitalization, received visit OR call from this provider	247	0.027	0.110	-0.010	-0.098
After hospitalization, received visit AND call from this provider	113	-0.200*	-0.134	-0.188†	-0.159
After hospitalization, received call ONLY from this provider	243	0.070	0.090	0.030	-0.150
After hospitalization, received visit OR call from this provider	243	0.186*	0.097	0.173	0.159***
Cohort level analysis <sup>c</sup>					
After hospitalization, received visit OR call from this provider	615	0.153*	0.071	0.110	0.047
After hospitalization, received visit AND call from this provider	410	0.134	0.045	0.078	-0.004
After hospitalization, received call ONLY from this provider	607	0.107	0.031	0.077	0.082
After hospitalization, received visit OR call from this provider	607	0.084†	0.034	0.094	0.015

SOURCE: RAND analysis of the RAND Medicare Beneficiary Survey Data (2014–2016). 
† p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.01. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> Person-level analyses include only those with valid responses at both baseline and follow-up. Because these restrict the sample size and interpretation of the results, for some variables we also conducted 'cohort-level' analyses, including those with a valid response at either baseline or follow-up.

Exhibit N.23. Coordination So Attributed Provider Knows About Specialist: CAHPS PCMH:
Attention to Care from Other Providers

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate b	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Provider named in Question 1 usually or always seemed informed and up-to-date about the care you got from specialists	2,848	-0.019	-0.024	-0.029	-0.015
Provider named in Question 1 always seemed informed and up-to-date about the care you got from specialists	2,848	-0.046	-0.006	-0.036	-0.073
Did you and anyone in this provider's office talk at each visit about all the prescription medicines you were taking?	5,646	0.002	0.005	0.009	-0.014
PCMH CAHPS Attention to care from other providers scale <sup>c</sup>	5,913	-0.628	-0.552	-0.112	-3.402

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> This *PCMH CAHPS Attention to care from other providers scale* includes (1) In the last 12 months, how often did the provider named in Question 1 seem informed and up-to-date about the care you got from specialists? (2) In the last 12 months, did you and anyone in this provider's office talk at each visit about all the prescription medicines you were taking?

Exhibit N.24. Coordination So Specialist Provider Knows Important Medical History

Survey Item  Specialists you saw usually or always seemed to know the important information about your medical history	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup> 761	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate b	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate b  0.029	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites) 0.065	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only) -0.012
Specialists you saw <i>always</i> seemed to know the important information about your medical history?	761	-0.071	-0.079	-0.029	-0.091

SOURCE: RAND analysis of the RAND Medicare Beneficiary Survey Data (2014–2016).

† p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

a P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates.

Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

**Exhibit N.25. Transportation Needs Met** 

Survey Item  In the last 3 months, did you need	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate <sup>b</sup>	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
help with transportation to visits at your provider's office?					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	1,582	0.013	-0.005	0.014	0.116*
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	1,960	-0.006	-0.017	-0.030	0.040
Among the 10% of respondents who needed help with transportation, this provider's office helped with transportation					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	95	0.092	0.109†	0.095	0.004
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	264	0.048	0.037	0.079	-0.009

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10;  $^{\star}$  p < 0.05;  $^{\star\star}$  p < 0.01;  $^{\star\star\star}$  p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> Person-level analyses include only those with valid responses at both baseline and follow-up. Because these restrict the sample size and interpretation of the results, for some variables we also conducted 'cohort-level' analyses, including those with a valid response at either baseline or follow-up.

Exhibit N.26. Coordination with Home Health: PPIC: Access to Home Services

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate b	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Did you need home health services to manage a health condition?					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	1,635	0.053	0.050	0.065†	0.011
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	1,975	0.028	0.037	0.045	0.008
Did anyone in this provider's office ask if you needed more services at home to manage your health conditions?					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	1,633	0.017	-0.009	0.012	-0.101
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	1,979	0.005	-0.013	-0.003	-0.078
Did anyone in this provider's office help you get the services you need at home to manage your health condition?					
[Person level] <sup>c</sup>	149	-0.253	-0.232	-0.161	-0.100
[Cohort level] <sup>c</sup>	359	-0.085	-0.003	0.047	-0.156
PPIC: Access to home services scale <sup>d</sup>	1,638	-0.815	-2.102	-0.980	-8.531

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10;  $^{*}$  p < 0.05;  $^{**}$  p < 0.01;  $^{***}$  p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

points in time.

P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates.

Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> Person-level analyses include only those with valid responses at both baseline and follow-up. Because these restrict the sample size and interpretation of the results, for some variables we also conducted "cohort-level" analyses, including those with a valid response at either baseline or follow-up.

This scale includes (1) In the last 12 months, did anyone in this provider's office ask if you needed more services at home to manage your health conditions? (2) In the last 12 months, did anyone in this provider's office help you get the services you need at home to manage your health condition?

Exhibit N.27. Cultural Competence: Treated Unfairly Because of Race, Ethnicity or Language Skills

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate b	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Never treated unfairly because you did not speak English very well?	856	0.098†	0.128**	0.088	0.106
Usually or always treated unfairly at this provider's office because of your race or ethnicity	6,419	0.001	-0.003	0.013	0.020
Never or sometimes treated unfairly at this provider's office because of your race or ethnicity	6,419	-0.001	0.003	-0.013	-0.020
Always treated unfairly at this provider's office because of your race or ethnicity?	6,419	-0.004	-0.005	0.000	0.014
Ever treated unfairly because of race OR no English	6,419	0.002	-0.006	0.013	0.014
Unfair treatment because of race AND no English	8,697	0.003	0.000	0.005**	0.028**

 $<sup>^{\</sup>dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001. Bold indicates statistically significant results (p<0.10).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Sample size for each survey question (i.e., for each row in the table) varies based on survey rotation. The beneficiary survey had four versions. Across these versions, 75 percent of items were considered core items and were repeated across each survey version. However, the noncore questions varied so only 25 percent of the sample had the option to complete the version-specific questions. Additionally, row-specific sample sizes vary because of clinically detailed skip patterns that varied the cohort for survey questions. Finally, these analyses include survey responses from beneficiaries who report data at two points in time.

<sup>b</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates.

P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates.

Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

Exhibit N.28. SF-12 Physical and Mental Health Scores

Survey Item	Total N Unweighted (Baseline) <sup>a</sup>	Level 3 Difference- in- Differences Estimate b	Level 3- Equivalent Difference- in- Differences Estimate b	Medical Home Effect #2, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Demo and Comparison Sites)	Medical Home Effect #3, Level 3 vs. No Recognition (Comparison Sites only)
Short Form (SF)–12 Mental Health <sup>b</sup>	9,616	-0.287	-0.352	-0.460	0.835
SF–12 Physical Health <sup>b</sup>		0.288	-0.229	0.194	-0.200

SOURCE: RAND analysis of the RAND Medicare Beneficiary Survey Data (2014–2016).  $^{\dagger}$  p<0.10; \* p < 0.05; \*\* p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> P-values vary from multivariable logistic or linear regression adjusting for baseline beneficiary- and site-level covariates. Analyses are weighted with survey weights (sampling design and non-response) and propensity score weights to balance the groups with and without recognition. Estimate presented is the interaction between recognition status and time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> For the Short Form (SF) SF–12 Physical Component Score (PCS) and Mental Component Score (MCS), missing data were imputed via multiple imputation (n = 5). All SF-12 analyses account for imputation.

## **Bibliography**

42 U.S. Code, Center for Medicare and Medicaid Innovation, § 1315a. AAAHC—see Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care. Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care, "Survey Eligibility Criteria," web page, undated. As of February 12, 2016: http://www.aaahc.org/eNAccreditation/general-information/policies/survey-eligibilitycriteria/ -, Medical Home On-Site Certification Handbook, 2013. Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, "About CAHPS," web page, undated-a. As of December 10, 2012: http://www.ahrq.gov/cahps/about-cahps/index.html -, "Medical Office Survey on Patient Safety Culture," web page, undated-b. As of July 14, 2016: http://www.ahrq.gov/professionals/quality-patient-safety/patientsafetyculture/medicaloffice/index.html —, "TeamSTEPPS Teamwork Perceptions Questionnaire (T-TPQ)," web page, undated-c. As of July 14, 2016: http://www.ahrq.gov/professionals/education/curriculumtools/teamstepps/instructor/reference/teampercept.html —, "Medical Expenditure Panel Survey," 2009. As of November 26, 2012: http://meps.ahrq.gov/mepsweb/survey comp/hc response rate.jsp Fielding the CAHPS Clinician & Group Surveys, Rockville, Md.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2011. —, About the CAHPS Cultural Competence Item Set, Rockville, Md.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2012a. —, About the CAHPS Item Set for Addressing Health Literacy, Rockville, Md.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2012b. , "Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems (CAHPS)," 2012c. As of November 26, 2012: http://www.ahrq.gov/cahps/surveys-guidance/cg/instructions/index.html

AHRQ—See Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality.

- AIR—See American Institutes for Research.
- AIR FQHC Learning Portal—See American Institutes for Research Federally Qualified Health Center Learning Portal (also known as the FQHC Web Portal).
- Alexander Jeffrey A., Amanda R. Markovitz, Michael L. Paustian, Christopher G. Wise, Darline K. El Reda, Lee A. Green, and Michael D. Fetters, "Implementation of Patient-Centered Medical Homes in Adult Primary Care Practices," Medical Care Research and Review, Vol. 72, No. 4, 2015, pp. 438–467.
- American Association for Public Opinion Research, "Standard Definitions: Final Disposition of Case Codes and Outcome Rates for Surveys," report, 2016.
- American College of Physicians, "The Advanced Medical Home: A Patient-Centered Physician-Guided Model of Health Care," monograph, 2006.
- American Community Survey, data set, 2005–2009. As of August 31, 2016: https://catalog.data.gov/dataset/2005-2009-american-community-survey-5-year-estimates-summary-file-tracts-and-blo
- American Institutes for Research, data file on technical assistance participation, 2014.
- American Institutes for Research Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC) Learning Portal (also known as the FQHC Web Portal), "Federally Qualified Health Center Advanced Primary Care Practice (FQHC APCP) Demonstration Project," 2012.
- Ammenwerth, Elske, Petra Schnell-Inderst, Christof Machan, and Uwe Siebert, "The Effect of Electronic Prescribing on Medication Errors and Adverse Drug Events: A Systematic Review," Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association, Vol. 15, No. 5, 2008, pp. 585–600.
- Arar, Nedal H., Polly H. Noel, Luci Leykum, John E. Zeber, Raquel Romero, and Michael L. Parchman, "Implementing Quality Improvement in Small, Autonomous Primary Care Practices: Implications for The Patient-Centered Medical Home," Quality in Primary Care, Vol. 19, No. 5, 2011, pp. 289–300.
- Backer, Thomas E., and Everett M. Rogers, "Diffusion of Innovations Theory and Work-Site AIDS Programs," Journal of Health Communication, Vol. 3, No. 1, 1998, pp. 17–28.
- Bang, Heejung, and James M. Robins, "Doubly Robust Estimation in Missing Data and Causal Inference Models," Biometrika, Vol. 61, No. 4, 2005, pp. 962–973.
- Baron, Reuben M., and David A. Kenny, "The Moderator-Mediator Variable Distinction in Social Psychological Research: Conceptual, Strategic and Statistical Considerations," Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, Vol. 51, No. 6, 1986, pp. 1173–1182.

- Bayoumi, Imaan, Michelle Howard, Anne M. Holbrook, and Inga Schabort, "Interventions to Improve Medication Reconciliation in Primary Care," Annals of Pharmacotherapy, Vol. 43, No. 10, 2009, pp. 1667–1675.
- Berenson, Robert A., Kelly J. Devers, and Rachel A. Burton, "Will the Patient-Centered Medical Home Transform the Delivery of Health Care?" Urban Institute, August 2011.
- Bice, Thomas W., and Stuart B. Boxerman, "A Quantitative Measure of Continuity of Care," Medical Care, Vol. 15, No. 4, 1977, pp. 347–349.
- Birnberg, Jonathan M., Melinda L. Drum, Elbert S. Huang, Lawrence P. Casalino, Sarah E. Lewis, Anusha M. Vable, Hui Tang, Michael T. Quinn, Deborah L. Burnet, Thomas Summerfelt, and Marshall H. Chin, "Development of a Safety Net Medical Home Scale for Clinics," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 26, No. 12, 2011, pp. 1418–1425.
- Bitton, Asaf, Carina Martin, and Bruce E. Landon, "A Nationwide Survey of Patient Centered Medical Home Demonstration Projects," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 25, No. 6, 2010, pp. 584–592.
- Bleser, William K., Michelle Miller-Day, Dana Naughton, Patricia L. Bricker, Peter F. Cronholm, and Robert A. Gabbay, "Strategies for Achieving Whole-Practice Engagement and Buy-In to the Patient Centered Medical Home," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 12, No. 1, 2014, pp. 37–45.
- Boult, Chad, Lisa Reider, Bruce Leff, Kevin D. Frick, Cynthia M. Boyd, Jennifer M. Wolff, Katherine Frey, Lya Karm, Stephen T. Wegener, Tracy Mroz, and Daniel O. Scharfstein, "The Effect of Guided Care Teams on the Use of Health Services: Results from a Cluster-Randomized Controlled Trial," Archives of Internal Medicine, Vol. 171, No. 5, 2011, pp. 460–466.
- Boyd, Cynthia M., Chad Boult, Efrat Shadmi, Bruce Leff, Rosemarie Brager, Linda Dunbar, Jennifer L. Wolff, and Stephen Wegener, "Guided Care for Multimorbid Older Adults," Gerontologist, Vol. 47, No. 5, 2007, pp. 697–704.
- Brown, Randall, "Strategies for Reining in Medicare Spending Through Delivery System Reforms: Assessing the Evidence and Opportunities," Mathematica Policy Research, September 2009.
- Browne, Katherine, Deborah Roseman, Dale Shaller, and Susan Edgman-Levitan, "Analysis & Commentary: Measuring Patient Experience as a Strategy for Improving Primary Care," Health Affairs, Vol. 34, No. 10, 2015, pp. 921–925.
- Burton, Rachel A., Kelly J. Devers, and Robert A. Berenson, Patient-Centered Medical Home Recognition Tools: A Comparison of Ten Surveys' Content and Operational Details, Washington, D.C.: The Urban Institute, 2012.

- Byrd, Vivian L., Allison H. Dodd, Rosalie Malsberger, and Ashley Zlatinov, "Assessing the Usability of MAX 2008 Encounter Data for Enrollees in Comprehensive Managed Care," Medicaid Policy Brief, Brief 7, December 2012. Retrieved October 31, 2015, from http://www.cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Computer-Data-and-Systems/MedicaidDataSourcesGenInfo/Downloads/MAX\_IB7\_EncounterData\_071312.pdf
- Carle, A. C., and R. Weech-Maldonado, "Does the Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems Cultural Competence Survey Provide Equivalent Measurement Across English and Spanish Versions?" Medical Care, Vol. 50, No. 9, Suppl. 2, 2012, pp. S37–S41.
- Carle, Adam C., Robert Weech-Maldonado, and Quyen Ngo-Metzger, "Evaluating Measurement Equivalence Across Race and Ethnicity on the CAHPS Cultural Competence Survey," Medical Care, Vol. 50, No. 9, Suppl. 2, 2012, pp. S32–S36.
- Carrier, Emily, Marc N. Gourevitch, and Nirav R. Shah, "Medical Homes: Challenges in Translating Theory into Practice," Medical Care, Vol. 47, No. 7, 2009, pp. 714–722.
- Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, "Health Homes," web page, undated. As of October 23, 2015:
  - http://www.medicaid.gov/Medicaid-CHIP-Program-Information/By-Topics/Long-Term-Services-and-Supports/Integrating-Care/Health-Homes/Health-Homes.html
- ——, "Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC) Advanced Primary Care Practice Demonstration," web page, 2010. As of November 20, 2012: http://www.innovations.cms.gov/initiatives/FQHCs/index.html
- ——, "Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC) Advanced Primary Care Practice Demonstration: Frequently Asked Questions (FAQs)," web page, 2011a. As of August 24, 2016:
  - https://innovation.cms.gov/initiatives/fqhcs/fqhc-faqs.html
- ———, "Medicare Demonstrations: Details for Multipayer Advanced Primary Care Initiative," web page, 2011b. As of September 8, 2016:
  - https://innovation.cms.gov/initiatives/Multi-payer-Advanced-Primary-Care-Practice/.
- ——, "Comprehensive Primary Care Initiative," web page, 2012. As of August 24, 2016: http://www.innovations.cms.gov/initiatives/Comprehensive-Primary-Care-Initiative/index.html
- ———, data file on quarterly claims-based beneficiary-level reports, 2014a.
- ———, data file on quarterly cost and utilization reports, 2014b.
- ——. data file on Federally Qualified Health Center site payment data, 2014c.

- Charlson, Mary E., Peter Pompei, Kathy L. Ales, and C. Ronald MacKenzie, "A New Method of Classifying Prognostic Co-Morbidity in Longitudinal Studies: Development and Validation," Journal of Chronic Diseases, Vol. 40, No. 5, 1987, pp. 373–383.
- Chen, Brian K., James Hibbert, Xi Cheng, and Kevin Bennett, "Travel Distance and Sociodemographic Correlates of Potentially Avoidable Emergency Department Visits in California, 2006–2010: An Observational Study," International Journal for Equity in Health, Vol. 14, No. 1, 2015, pp. 1–8.
- CMS—See Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.
- Commonwealth Fund, "The Patient-Centered Medical Home Evaluators' Collaborative," 2011. As of May 28, 2011:
  - http://www.commonwealthfund.org/publications/other/2010/pcmh-evaluators-collaborative.
- Community Care of North Carolina, "Our Results: Making Headway on Cost and Quality," web page, undated. As of August 16, 2016: http://www.communitycarenc.com/our-results/
- Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems, "Patient Experience Measures from the CAHPS Clinician & Group Surveys," Doc. #1309, 2014. As of September 30, 2015: http://www.ahrq.gov/sites/default/files/wysiwyg/cahps/surveys-guidance/cg/survey3.0/measures\_cg30\_2309.pdf
- ——, "About the Patient-Centered Medical Home (PCMH) Item Set," Doc. #1314, 2011. As of September 30, 2015:

  http://www.ahrq.gov/sites/default/files/wysiwyg/cahps/surveys-guidance/item-sets/PCMH/about\_pcmh-item-set-cg30-2314.pdf
- Counsell, Steven R., Christopher M. Callahan, Anna B. Buttar, Daniel O. Clark, and Kathryn I. Frank, "Geriatric Resources for Assessment and Care of Elders (GRACE): A New Model of Primary Care for Low-Income Seniors," Journal of the American Geriatrics Society, Vol. 54, No. 7, 2006, pp. 1136–1141.
- Counsell, Steven R., Christopher M. Callahan, Daniel O. Clark, Wanzhu Tu, Amna B. Buttar, Timothy Stump, and Gretchen D. Ricketts, "Geriatric Care Management for Low-Income Seniors," Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 298, No. 22, 2007, pp. 2623–2633.
- Crabtree, Benjamin F., Paul A. Nutting, William L. Miller, Kurt C. Stange, Elizabeth E. Stewart, and Carlos Roberto Jaén, "Summary of the National Demonstration Project and Recommendations for the Patient-Centered Medical Home," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 8, Suppl. 1, 2010, pp. S80–S90.

- Creswell, John W., Ann Carroll Klassen, Vicki L. Plano Clark, and Katherine Clegg Smith, "Best Practices for Mixed Methods Research in the Health Sciences," Office of Behavioral and Social Sciences Research, 2011. As of August 23, 2016: https://obssr-archive.od.nih.gov/mixed methods research/
- Cronholm, Peter F., Judy A. Shea, Rachel M. Werner, Michelle Miller-Day, Jim Tufano, Benjamin F. Crabtree, and Robert Gabbay, "The Patient Centered Medical Home: Mental Models and Practice Culture Driving Transformation Process," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 28, No. 9, 2013, pp. 1195–1201.
- David, Guy, Candace Gunnarsson, Phillip A. Saynisch, Ravi Chawla, and Somesh Nigam, "Do Patient-Centered Medical Homes Reduce Emergency Department Visits?" Health Services Research, Vol. 50, No. 2, 2015, pp. 418–439.
- Denis, Jean-Louis., Yann Hébert, Ann Langley, Daniel Lozeau, and Louise-Hélène Trottier, "Explaining Diffusion Patterns for Complex Health Care Innovations," Health Care Management Review, Vol. 27, No. 3, 2002, pp. 60–73.
- Derose, Kathryn Pitkin, Peter J. Mendel, Kartika Palar, David E. Kanouse, Ricky N. Bluthenthal, Laura Werber Castaneda, Dennis E. Corbin, Blanca X. Dominguez, Jennifer Hawes-Dawson, Michael A. Mata, and Clyde W. Oden, "Religious Congregations' Involvement in HIV: A Case Study Approach," AIDS and Behavior, Vol. 15, No. 6, 2011, pp. 1220–1232.
- Deshpande, Maithili, Betty Chewning, David Mott, Joshua M. Thorpe, and Henry N. Young, "Asthma Medication Use Among U.S. Adults 18 and Older," Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy, Vol. 10, No. 6, 2014, pp. e113–e123.
- Devers, Kelly J., Nicole Cafarella Lallemand, Rachel A. Burton, Leila Kahwati, Nancy McCall, and Stephen Zuckerman, Using Qualitative Comparative Analysis (QCA) To Study Patient-Centered Medical Homes, Washington, D.C.: Urban Institute and RTI International, 2013. As of March 6, 2014: http://www.urban.org/research/publication/using-qualitative-comparative-analysis-qca-study-patient-centered-medical-homes
- DeVries, A., C. H. Li, G. Sridhar, J. R. Hummel, S. Breidbart, and J. J. Barron, "Impact of Medical Homes on Quality, Healthcare Utilization, and Costs," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 18, No. 9, 2012, pp. 534–544.
- Diedhiou, Abdoulaye, Janice C. Probst, James W. Hardin, Amy B. Martin, and Sudha Xirasgar, "Relationship Between Presence of a Reported Medical Home and Emergency Department Use Among Children with Asthma," Medical Care Research and Review, Vol. 67, No. 4, 2010, pp. 450–475.
- DiMatteo, M. Robin, Cathy Donald Sherbourne, Ron D. Hays, Lynn Ordway, Richard L. Kravitz, Elizabeth A. McGlynn, Sherrie Kaplan, and William H. Rogers, "Physicians"

- Characteristics Influence Patients' Adherence to Medical Treatment: Results from the Medical Outcomes Study," Health Psychology, Vol. 12, No. 2, 1993, pp. 93–102.
- Donabedian, Avedis, Explorations in Quality Assessment and Monitoring, Vol. 1. The Definition of Quality and Approaches to its Assessment, Ann Arbor, Mich.: Health Administration Press, 1980.
- ———, Explorations in Quality Assessment and Monitoring, Vol. 2. The Criteria and Standards of Quality, Ann Arbor, Mich.: Health Administration Press, 1982.
- ——, "The Quality of Care: How Can It Be Assessed?" Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 260, No. 12, 1988, pp. 1743–1748.
- Edwards, Samuel T., Asaf Bitton, Johan Hong, and Bruce E. Landon, "Patient-Centered Medical Home Initiatives Expanded in 2009–2013: Providers, Patients, and Payment Incentives Increased," Health Affairs, Vol. 33, No. 10, 2014, pp. 1823–1831.
- Eisenhardt, Kathleen M., "Building Theories from Case Study Research," Academy of Management Review, Vol. 14, No. 4, 1989, pp. 532–550.
- Elliott, Marc N., Allen Fremont, Peter A. Morrison, Phillip Pantoja, and Nicole Lurie, "A New Method for Estimating Race/Ethnicity and Associated Disparities Where Administrative Records Lack Self-Reported Race/Ethnicity," Health Services Research, Vol. 43, No. 5, Part 1, 2008, pp. 1722–1736.
- Elliott, Marc N., Peter A. Morrison, Allen Fremont, Daniel F. McCaffrey, Phillip Pantoja, and Nicole Lurie, "Using the Census Bureau's Surname List to Improve Estimates of Race/Ethnicity and Associated Disparities," Health Services and Outcomes Research Methodology, Vol. 9, No. 2, 2009, pp. 69–83.
- Farmer, Janet, Mary J. Clark, Elena Harlan Drewel, Theresa M. Swanson, and Bin Ge, "Consultative Care Coordination Through the Medical Home for CSHCN: A Randomized Controlled Trial," Maternal and Child Health Journal, Vol. 15, No. 7, 2011, pp. 1110–1118.
- Federal Patient Centered Medical Home Collaborative, "Catalogue of Federal PCMH Activities," catalog, 2011.
- Federally Qualified Health Center, "Federally Qualified Health Center Advanced Primary Care Practice Demonstration Terms and Conditions," undated. As of August 25, 2016: https://innovation.cms.gov/Files/Migrated-Medicare-Demonstration-x/FQHC-Terms\_Conditions.pdf.
- Flottemesch, Thomas J., Louise H. Anderson, Leif I. Solberg, Patricia Fontaine, and Stephen E. Asche, "Patient-Centered Medical Home Cost Reductions Limited to Complex Patients," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 18, No. 11, 2012, pp. 677–686.

- Flottemesch, Thomas J., Patricia Fontaine, Stephen E. Asche, and Leif I. Solberg, "Relationship of Clinic Medical Home Scores to Health Care Costs," Journal of Ambulatory Care Management, Vol. 34, No. 1, 2011, pp. 78–89.
- Friedberg, Mark W., "The Potential Impact of the Medical Home on Job Satisfaction in Primary Care: Comment on 'Patient-Centered Medical Home Characteristics and Staff Morale in Safety Net Clinics," Archives of Internal Medicine, Vol. 172, No. 1, 2012, pp. 31–32.
- Friedberg, Mark W., Peter S. Hussey, and Eric. C. Schneider, "Primary Care: A Critical Review of the Evidence on Quality and Costs of Health Care," Health Affairs, Vol. 29, No. 5, 2010, pp. 766–772.
- Friedberg, Mark W., Deborah J. Lai, Peter S. Hussey, and Eric C. Schneider, "A Guide to the Medical Home as a Practice-Level Intervention," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 15, No. 10, Suppl., 2009, pp. S291–S299.
- Friedberg, Mark W., Meredith B. Rosenthal, Rachel M. Werner, Kevin G. Volpp, and Eric C. Schneider, "Effects of a Medical Home and Shared Savings Intervention on Quality and Utilization of Care," JAMA Internal Medicine, Vol. 175, No. 8, 2015, pp. 1362–1368.
- Friedberg, Mark W., Dana G. Safran, Kathryn L. Coltin, Marguerite Dresser, and Erin C. Schneider, "Readiness for the Patient-Centered Medical Home: Structural Capabilities of Massachusetts Primary Care Practices," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 24, No. 2, 2009, pp. 162–169.
- Friedberg Mark W., Erin C. Schneider, Meredith B. Rosenthal, Kevin G. Volpp, and Rachel M. Werner, "Association Between Participation in a Multipayer Medical Home Intervention and Changes in Quality, Utilization, and Costs Of Care," Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 311, No. 8, 2014, pp. 815–825.
- Friedberg, Mark, Connie Sixta, and Michael Bailit, "Nature and Nurture: What's Behind the Variation in Recent Medical Home Evaluations?" Health Affairs Blog, June 19, 2015. As of August 16, 2016:

  http://healthaffairs.org/blog/2015/06/19/nature-and-nurture-whats-behind-the-variation-in-recent-medical-home-evaluations/
- Future of Family Medicine Project Leadership Committee, "The Future of Family Medicine: A Collaborative Project of the Family Medicine Community," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 2, Suppl. 1, 2004, pp. S3–S32.
- Gilfillan, R. J., J. Tomcavage, M. B. Rosenthal, D. E. Davis, J. Graham, J. A. Roy, S. B. Pierdon, T. R. Graf, R. Goldman, K. M. Weikel, B. H. Hamory, R. A. Paulus, and G. D. Steele, Jr., "Value and the Medical Home: Effects of Transformed Primary Care," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 16, No. 8, pp. 607–614.

- Goroll, Allan H., Robert A. Berenson, Stephen C. Schoenbaum, and Laurence B. Gardner, "Fundamental Reform of Payment for Adult Primary Care: Comprehensive Payment for Comprehensive Care," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 22, No. 3, 2007, pp. 410–415.
- Grant, D., L. Hooks, T. Turner, and T. Young, "Task 2: Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC) Work Plan: July 2013–June 2014," American Institutes for Research, forthcoming.
- Greenhalgh, Trisha, Glenn Robert, Fraser MacFarlane, Paul Bate, and Olivia Kyriakidou, "Diffusion of Innovations in Service Organizations: Systematic Review and Recommendations," Milbank Quarterly, Vol. 82, No. 4, 2004, pp. 581–629.
- Groves, Robert M., Don A. Dillman, John L. Eltinge, and Roderick J.A. Little, eds., Survey Nonresponse, Wiley: New York, 2002.
- Haas, Jennifer S., E. Francis Cook, Ann Louise Puopolo, Helen R. Burstin, Paul D. Cleary, and Troyen A. Brennan, "Is the Professional Satisfaction of General Internists Associated with Patient Satisfaction?" Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 15, No. 2, 2000, pp. 122–128.
- Harbrecht, Marjie G., and Lisa M. Latts, "Colorado's Patient-Centered Medical Home Pilot Met Numerous Obstacles, Yet Saw Results Such as Reduced Hospital Admissions," Health Affairs, Vol. 31, No. 9, 2012, pp. 2010–2017.
- Haviland, Amelia M., Marc N. Elliott, Katrin Hambarsoomian, and Nicole Lurie, "Immunization Disparities by Hispanic Ethnicity and Language Preference," Archives of Internal Medicine, Vol. 171, No. 2, 2011, pp. 158–165.
- Health Resources and Services Administration, "Find Shortage Areas: MUA/P by State and County," U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, web page, undated-a. As of October 23, 2015:
  - http://muafind.hrsa.gov/
- ——, "Shortage Designation: Health Professional Shortage Areas & Medically Underserved Areas/Populations," U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, web page, undated-b. As of October 23, 2015:
  - http://www.hrsa.gov/shortage/
- ——, "2014 Health Center Data," U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, web page, 2014. As of August 24, 2016:
  - http://bphc.hrsa.gov/uds/datacenter.aspx
- Health Resources and Services Administration Health Center Program, "HRSA Accreditation and Patient-Centered Medical Home Recognition Initiative," U.S. Department of Health and

- Human Services, web page, undated. As of October 23, 2015: http://bphc.hrsa.gov/qualityimprovement/clinicalquality/accreditation-pcmh/index.html
- Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project, "Clinical Classifications Software (CCS) for ICD–9-CM," web page, undated. As of October 31, 2015: https://www.hcup-us.ahrq.gov/toolssoftware/ccs/ccs.jsp
- Helfrich, Christian D., Yu-Fang Li, Nancy D. Sharp, and Anne E. Sales, "Organizational Readiness to Change Assessment (ORCA): Development of an Instrument Based on the Promoting Action on Research in Health Services (PARIHS) Framework," Implementation Science, Vol. 4, No. 38, 2009.
- Higgins S., R. Chawla, C. Colombo, R. Snyder, and S. Nigam, "Medical Homes and Cost and Utilization Among High-Risk Patients," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 20, No. 3, pp. e61–e71.
- Hochberg, Yosef, "A Sharper Bonferroni Procedure for Multiple Tests of Significance," Biometrika, Vol. 75, No. 4, 1988, pp. 800–802.
- Hoff, Timothy, "Medical Home Implementation: A Sensemaking Taxonomy of Hard and Soft Best Practices," Milbank Quarterly, Vol. 94, No. 1, 2013, pp. 771–810.
- Hoff, Timothy, Wendy Weller, and Matthew DePuccio, "The Patient-Centered Medical Home: A Review of Recent Research," Medical Care Research and Review, Vol. 69, No. 6, 2012, pp. 619–644.
- HRS—See Health and Retirement Study.
- HRSA—See Health Resources and Services Administration.
- Institute of Medicine, Primary Care: America's Health in a New Era, Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1996.
- ——, Crossing the Quality Chasm. A New Health System for the 21st Century, Washington, D.C.: Committee on Quality of Health Care in America, National Academy Press, 2001.
- ———, Priority Areas for National Action: Transforming Health Care Quality, Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 2003.
- ———, Best Care at Lower Cost: The Path to Continuously Learning Health Care in America, Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 2012.
- Jackson, George L., Benjamin J. Powers, Ranee Chatterjee, Janet Prvu Bettger, Alex R. Kemper,
  Vic Hasselblad, Rowena J. Dolor, R. Julian Irvine, Brooke L. Heidenfelder, Amy S.
  Kendrick, Rebecca Gray, and John W. Williams, Jr., "The Patient-Centered Medical Home:
  A Systematic Review," Annals of Internal Medicine, Vol. 153, No. 3, 2013, pp. 169–178.

- Jackson, James S., Cleopatra Caldwell, David R. Williams, Harold W. Neighbors, Randolph M. Nesse, Robert Joseph Taylor, and Steven J. Trierweiler, "National Survey of American Life Self-Administered Questionnaire (NSAL-SAQ), February 2001–June 2003," Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research, 2010.
- Jackson, James S., Myriam Torres, Cleopatra H. Caldwell, Harold W. Neighbors, Randolph M. Nesse, Robert Joseph Taylor, Steven J. Trierweiler, and David R. Williams, "The National Survey of American Life: A Study of Racial, Ethnic and Cultural Influences on Mental Disorders and Mental Health," International Journal of Methods In Psychiatric Research, Vol. 13, No. 4, 2004, pp. 196–207.
- Jaén, Carlos Roberto, Benjamin F. Crabtree, Raymond F. Palmer, Robert L. Ferrer, Paul A. Nutting, William L. Miller, Elizabeth E. Stewart, Robert Wood, Marivel Davila, and Kurt C. Stange, "Methods for Evaluating Practice Change Toward a Patient-Centered Medical Home," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 8, Suppl. 1, pp. S9–S20.
- Jaén, Carlos Roberto, Robert L. Ferrer, William L. Miller, Raymond F. Palmer, Robert Wood, Marivel Davila, Elizabeth E. Stewart, Benjamin F. Crabtree, Paul A. Nutting, and Kurt C. Stange, "Patient Outcomes at 26 Months in the Patient-Centered Medical Home National Demonstration Project," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 8, No. 1, 2010b, pp. S57–S67.
- Jo, Booil, "Causal Inference in Randomized Experiments with Mediational Processes," Psychological Methods, Vol. 13, No. 4, 2008, pp. 314–336.
- Joint Commission, "Revised Survey Eligibility Criteria for Ambulatory Health Care," 2014. As of February 12, 2016: http://www.jointcommission.org/assets/1/18/AHC Eligibility flyer.pdf
- , "Ambulatory Care Accreditation Overview: A Snapshot of the Accreditation Process," 2015. As of February 12, 2016:
  - http://www.jointcommission.org/assets/1/18/AHC Overview Guide 2015.pdf
- ——, "Accreditation and Certification Decision Rules," 2016. As of February 12, 2016: http://www.jointcommission.org/assets/1/6/2016\_Accreditation\_Cert\_Decision\_Rules.pdf
- Joint Commission, Ambulatory Health Care: 2012 National Patient Safety Goals, Oakbrook Terrace, IL.: The Joint Commission, 2012.
- Jones, Craig, "Blueprint Integrated Pilot Programs: Building an Integrating System of Health," presentation at the National Medicaid Congress, Washington, D.C., June 2010.
- Jones, Emily, Leiyu Shi, Arthur Seiji Hayashi, Ravi Sharma, Charles Daly, and Quyen Ngo-Metzger, "Access to Oral Health Care: The Role of Federally Qualified Health Centers in Addressing Disparities and Expanding Access," American Journal of Public Health, Vol. 103, No. 3, 2013, pp. 488–493.

- Kahn, Katherine L., Justin W. Timbie, Mark W. Friedberg, Peter S. Hussey, Tara Lavelle, Peter Mendel, Liisa Hiatt, Beverly A. Weidmer, Aaron Kofner, Afshin Rastegar, J. Scott Ashwood, Ian Brantley, Denise D. Quigley, and Claude Messan Setodji, Evaluation of CMS' FQHC APCP Demonstration: Final First Annual Report, Santa Monica, Calif.: RAND Corporation, RR-886-CMS, 2015a. As of February 3, 2016: http://www.rand.org/pubs/research\_reports/RR886.html
- Kahn, Katherine L., Justin W. Timbie, Mark W. Friedberg, Tara Lavelle, Peter Mendel, J. Scott Ashwood, Liisa Hiatt, Ian Brantley, Beverly A. Weidmer, Afshin Rastegar, Aaron Kofner, Rosalie Malsberger, Mallika Kommareddi, Denise D. Quigley, and Claude Messan Setodji, Evaluation of CMS's Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC) Advanced Primary Care Practice (APCP) Demonstration: Final Second Annual Report, Santa Monica, Calif: RAND Corporation, RR-886/1-CMS, 2015b. As of February 3, 2016: http://www.rand.org/pubs/research\_reports/RR886z1.html
- Kahn, Katherine L., Diana M. Tisnado, John L. Adams, Honghu Liu, Wen-Pin Chen, Fang Ashlee Hu, Carol M. Mangione, Ronald D. Hays, and Cheryl L. Damberg, "Does Ambulatory Process of Care Predict Health-Related Quality of Life Outcomes for Patients with Chronic Disease?" Health Services Research, Vol. 42, No. 1, Part 1, 2007, pp. 63–83.
- Kaiser Family Foundation, "Medicare: The Essentials," web page, 2016. As of August 23, 2016: http://kff.org/slideshow/medicare-the-essentials/
- Katz, Jeffrey N., Lily C. Chang, Oliver Sangha, Anne H. Fossel, and David W. Bates, "Can Comorbidity be Measured by Questionnaire Rather than Medical Record Review?" Medical Care, Vol. 34, No. 1, 1996, pp. 73–84.
- Kern, L. M., R. V. Dhopeshwarkar, A. Edwards, and R. Kaushal, "Patient Experience over Time in Patient-Centered Medical Homes," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 19, No. 5, 2013, pp. 403–410.
- Kern, Lisa M., Alison Edwards, and Rainu Kaushal, "The Patient-Centered Medical Home, Electronic Health Records, and Quality of Care," Annals of Internal Medicine, Vol. 160, No. 11, 2014, pp. 741–749.
- "The Patient-Centered Medical Home and Associations with Health Care Quality and Utilization: A 5-Year Cohort Study," Annals of Internal Medicine, Vol. 164, No. 6, 2016, pp. 395–405.
- Klein, David J., Marc N. Elliott, Amelia M. Haviland, Debra Saliba, Q. Burkhart, Carol Edwards, and Alan M. Zaslavsky, "Understanding Nonresponse to the 2007 Medicare CAHPS Survey," Gerontologist, Vol 51. No. 6, 2011, pp. 843–855.

- Klein, Sarah, "The Veterans Health Administration: Implementing Patient-Centered Medical Homes in the Nation's Largest Integrated Delivery System," The Commonwealth Fund, September 2011.
- Kosuke Imai, Luke Keele, and Dustin Tingley, "A General Approach to Causal Mediation Analysis," Psychological Methods, Vol. 15, No. 4, 2010, pp. 309–334.
- Kroenke, Kurt, Robert L. Spitzer, Janet B. W. Williams, and Bernd Löwe, "An Ultra-Brief Screening Scale for Anxiety and Depression: The PHQ-4," Psychosomatics, Vol. 50, No. 6, 2009, pp. 613–621.
- Kronick, Richard, and Karen Llanos, "Rate Setting for Medicaid Managed Long-Term Supports and Services: Best Practices and Recommendations for States," Center for Health Care Strategies, resource paper, 2008. As of June 1, 2011: http://www.chcs.org/usr\_doc/Rate\_Setting\_for\_Medicaid\_MLTS.pdf
- Laiteerapong, Neda, James Kirby, Yue Gao, Tzy-Chyi Yu, Ravi Sharma, Robert Nocon, Sang Mee Lee, Marshall H. Chin, Avina G. Nathan, Quyen Ngo-Metzger, and Elbert S. Huang, "Health Care Utilization and Receipt of Preventive Care for Patients Seen at Federally Funded Health Centers Compared to Other Sites of Primary Care," Health Services Research, Vol. 49, No. 5, 2014, pp. 1498–1518.
- Lewin, Kurt, "Frontiers of Group Dynamics: Concept, Method, and Reality in Social Science, Social Equilibria, and Social Change," Human Relations, Vol. 1, No. 2, 1947, pp. 5–41.
- Lewis, A., "Questioning the Widely Publicized Savings Reported for North Carolina Medicaid," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 18, No. 8, 2012, pp. e277–e279.
- Li, Y., "Enrollment and Claims Received in MSIS (Medicaid Statistical Information System) Fiscal Year 2009," Excel file, 2012.
- Linzer, Mark, Linda Baier Manwell, Eric S. Williams, James A. Bobula, Roger L. Brown, Anita B. Varkey, Bernice Man, Julia E. McMurray, Ann Macguire, Barbara Horner-Ibler, Mark D. Schwartz, and MEMO Investigators, "Working Conditions in Primary Care: Physician Reactions and Care Quality," Annals of Internal Medicine, Vol. 151, No. 1, 2009, pp. 28–36.
- Litwin, Mark S., and Kimberly A. McGuigan, "Accuracy of Recall in Health-Related Quality-of-Life Assessment Among Men Treated for Prostate Cancer," Journal of Clinical Oncology, Vol. 17, No. 9, 1999, pp. 2882–2888.
- Love, Margaret M., Arch G. Mainous III, Jeffery C. Talbert, and Gregory L. Hager, "Continuity of Care and the Physician-Patient Relationship," Journal of Family Practice, Vol. 49, No. 11, 2000, pp. 998–1004.
- Maeng, D. D., J. Graham, T. R. Graf, J. N. Liberman, N. B. Dermes, J. Tomcavage, D. E. Davis, F. J. Bloom, and G. D. Steele, Jr., "Reducing Long-Term Cost by Transforming Primary

- Care: Evidence from Geisinger's Medical Home Model," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 18, No. 3, 2012, pp. 149–155.
- Mainous, Arch G., III, and James M. Gill, "The Importance of Continuity of Care in the Likelihood of Future Hospitalization: Is Site of Care Equivalent to a Primary Clinician?" American Journal of Public Health, Vol. 88, No. 10, 1998, pp. 1539–1541.
- Marsteller, Jill A., Yea-Jen Hsu, Lisa Reider, Katherine Frey, Jennifer Wolff, Cynthia Boyd, Bruce Leff, Lya Karm, Daniel Scharfstein, and Chad Boult, "Physician Satisfaction with Chronic Care Processes: A Cluster-Randomized Trial of Guided Care," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 8, No. 4, 2010, pp. 308–315.
- Martsolf, Grant R., Ryan Kandrack, Robert A. Gabbay, and Mark W. Friedberg, "Cost of Transformation Among Primary Care Practices Participating in a Medical Home Pilot," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 31, No. 7, 2015, pp. 723–731.
- Martsolf, Grant R., Ryan Kandrack, Eric C. Schneider, and Mark W. Friedberg, "Categories of Practice Transformation in a Statewide Medical Home Pilot and Their Association with Medical Home Recognition," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 30, No. 6, 2015, pp. 817–823.
- McCarthy, Douglas, Kimberly Mueller, and Jennifer Wreen, "Geisinger Health System: Achieving the Potential of System Integration Through Innovation, Leadership, Measurement, and Incentives," Commonwealth Fund, 2009a.
- ——, "Group Health Cooperative: Reinventing Primary Care by Connecting Patients with a Medical Home," Commonwealth Fund, 2009b.
- McMullen, Carmit K., Jennifer Schneider, Alison Firemark, James Davis, and Mark Spofford, "Cultivating Engaged Leadership Through a Learning Collaborative: Lessons from Primary Care Renewal in Oregon Safety Net Clinics," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 11, Suppl. 1, 2013, pp. S34–S40.
- Medicare Federally Qualified Health Center Advanced Primary Care Practice Demonstration, "Consideration for Interested Practices," 2012a.
- ——, "Demonstration Partners," 2012b.
- "Medicare Program; Revisions to Payment Policies Under the Physician Fee Schedule, DME Face-to-Face Encounters, Elimination of The Requirement for Termination of Non-Random Prepayment Complex Medical Review and Other Revisions to Part B for CY 20133," proposed rule, Federal Register, CMS-1590-P, 2012.
- Mendel, Peter, Lisa S. Meredith, Michael Schoenbaum, Cathy D. Sherbourne, and Kenneth B. Wells, "Interventions in Organizational and Community Context: A Framework for Building Evidence on Dissemination and Implementation in Health Services Research,"

- Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research, Vol. 35, No. 1, 2008, pp. 21–37.
- Meyers, D., D. Peikes, S. Dale, E. Lundquist, and J. Genevro, Improving Evaluations of the Medical Home, AHRQ Publication No. 11-0091, Rockville, Md.: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, September 2011.
- Milstein, Arnold, and Elizabeth Gilbertson, "American Medical Home Runs," Health Affairs, Vol. 28, No. 5, 2009, pp. 1317–1326.
- Minnesota Department of Health, "Health Care Homes: Information for Providers," 2008. As of February 12, 2016:
  - http://www.health.state.mn.us/healthreform/homes/about/docs/providers.pdf
- ——, "Health Care Homes Certification and Recertification," 2016a. As of February 12, 2016: http://www.health.state.mn.us/healthreform/homes/certification/certification/certification/
- ——, "Health Care Homes Certification and Recertification: Certification Step 1 Eligibility," 2016b. As of February 12, 2016:
  - http://www.health.state.mn.us/healthreform/homes/certification/certification/eligibility.html
- ——, "Health Care Homes Certification and Recertification: Certification Step 8 MDH Notification," 2016c. As of February 12, 2016:
  - http://www.health.state.mn.us/healthreform/homes/certification/certification/notification.html
- Morgan, Robert O., Cayla R. Teal, Jennifer C. Hasche, Laura A. Petersen, Margaret M. Byrne, Debora A. Paterniti, and Beth A. Virnig, "Does Poorer Familiarity with Medicare Translate into Worse Access to Health Care?" Journal of the American Geriatric Society, Vol. 56, No. 11, 2008, pp. 2053–2060.
- Murray, Christopher J., Sandeep Kulkarni, and Majid Ezzati, "Eight Americas: New Perspectives on U.S. Health Disparities," American Journal of Preventive Medicine, Vol. 29, No. 5, 2005, pp. 4–10.
- Murray, Christopher J., Sandeep C. Kulkarni, Catherine Michaud, Niels Tomijima, Maria T. Bulzacchelli, Terrell J. Iandiorio, and Majid Ezzati, "Eight Americas: Investigating Mortality Disparities Across Races, Counties, and Race-Counties in The United States," PLoS Medicine, Vol. 3, No. 9, 2006, p. e260.
- Mukamel, Dana B., Laura M. White, Robert S. Nocon, Elbert S. Huang, Ravi Sharma, Leiyu Shu and Quyen Ngo-Metzger, "Comparing the Cost of Caring for Medicare Beneficiaries in Federally Funded Health Centers to Other Care Settings," Health Services Research, Vol. 51, No. 2, 2016, pp. 625–644.

- National Association of Community Health Centers, "A Sketch of Community Health Centers: Chart Book December 2014," web page, 2014.
- National Center for Medical Home Implementation, "Joint Principles of the Patient-Centered Medical Home," web page, 2007. As of May 31, 2011:
  - http://www.medicalhomeinfo.org/downloads/pdfs/jointstatement.pdf
- National Committee for Quality Assurance, "PCMH Eligibility," web page, undated. As of February 12, 2016:
  - http://www.ncqa.org/Programs/Recognition/Practices/PatientCenteredMedicalHomePCMH/BeforeLearnItPCMH/PCMHEligibility.aspx#
- ——, "Standards and Guidelines for Physician Practice Connections Patient-Centered Medical Home (PPC-PCMH)," 2008.
- ———, Biannual NCQA RAS Reports, Truven Analytics, 2011–2014.
- ——, "Patient-Centered Medical Home (PCMH) 2011 Draft Standards," 2011a. As of June 1, 2011:
  - https://dss.mo.gov/mhd/cs/health-homes/pdf/pcmh\_2011-overview.pdf
- ———, "NCQA's Patient-Centered Medical Home (PCMH) 2011," web page, 2011b. As of February 16, 2016:
  - https://www.ncqa.org/Portals/0/Programs/Recognition/PCMH\_2011\_Overview\_5.2.pdf
- ——, "NCQA PCMH 2011 Standards, Elements, and Factors: Documentation Guideline/Data Sources," 2012.
- ——, NCQA PCMH recognition data file, Truven Analytics, 2013.
- ———, "PCMH 2011-PCMH 2014 Crosswalk," 2014. As of June 1, 2015: http://www.ncga.org/programs/recognition/practices/natient-centered-medical-h
  - http://www.ncqa.org/programs/recognition/practices/patient-centered-medical-home-pcmh/pcmh-2011-pcmh-2014-crosswalk.
- ———, Technical Assistance Participation Lists, Truven Analytics, 2014.
- National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute, "Calculate Your Body Mass Index," web page, undated. As of August 16, 2016:
  - http://www.nhlbi.nih.gov/health/educational/lose\_wt/BMI/bmicalc.htm
- National Institute on Aging, "Health and Retirement Study: Sample Sizes and Response Rates," 2011.
- NCQA—See National Committee for Quality Assurance.
- Neergaard, Mette Asbjoern, Frede Oleson, Rikke Sand Andersen, and Jens Sondergaard, Qualitative Description: The Poor Cousin of Health Research?" BMC Medical Research Methodology, Vol. 9, No. 52, 2009.

- NHLBI—See National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute.
- Nutting, Paul A., Benjamin F. Crabtree, Elizabeth E. Stewart, William L. Miller, Raymond F. Palmer, Kurt C. Stange, and Carlos Roberto Jaén, "Effect of Facilitation on Practice Outcomes in the National Demonstration Project Model of the Patient-Centered Medical Home," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 8, Suppl. 1., 2010, pp. S33–S44.
- Nutting, Paul A., William L. Miller, Benjamin F. Crabtree, Carlos Roberto Jaén, Elizabeth E. Stewart, and Kurt C. Stange, "Initial Lessons from the First National Demonstration Project on Practice Transformation to a Patient-Centered Medical Home," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 7, No. 3, 2009, pp. 254–260.
- O'Connor, A., and G. A. Wellenius, "Rural-Urban Disparities in the Prevalence of Diabetes and Coronary Heart Disease," Public Health, Vol. 126, No. 10, 2012, pp. 813–820.
- O'Malley, A. S., D. Peikes, et al., Making Medical Homes Work: Qualifying a Physician Practice as a Medical Home, Washington, D.C.: Center for Studying Health System Change, Mathematica Policy Research, 2008.
- O'Malley, Ann S., Rebecca Gourevitch, Kevin Draper, Amelia Bond, and Manasi A. Tirodkar, "Overcoming Challenges to Teamwork in Patient-Centered Medical Homes: A Qualitative Study," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 30, No. 183, 2014, pp. 183–192.
- Oregon Health Authority, "Patient-Centered Primary Care Home Program: Become Recognized," web page, undated. As of February 12, 2016: http://www.oregon.gov/oha/pcpch/Pages/become-recognized.aspx
- ——, "Patient-Centered Primary Care Home Program: Payment Incentives," web page, 2014. As of February 12, 2016: http://www.oregon.gov/oha/pcpch/Pages/payment-incentives.aspx
- Patel, Urvashi B., Carl Rathjen, and Elizabeth Rubin, "Horizon's Patient-Centered Medical Home Program Shows Practices Need Much More than Payment Changes to Transform," Health Affairs (Project Hope), Vol. 31, No. 9, 2012, pp. 2018–2027.
- Patient-Centered Medical Home Resource Center, "Catalogue of Federal PCMH Activities," 2011.
- Patient-Centered Primary Care Collaborative, "Defining the Medical Home," web page, undated. As of April 2016:
  - http://www.pcpcc.net/content/joint-principles-patient-centered-medical-home
- ———, Proof in Practice: A Compilation of Patient Centered Medical Home Pilot and Demonstration Projects, Washington, D.C: Patient-Centered Primary Care Collaborative, 2009.

- ———, Collaborative members, 2011a.
- ——, Practices in the Spotlight: The Medical Home and Diabetes Care, Washington, D.C., Patient-Centered Primary Care Collaborative, 2011b.
- ——, Pilots & Demonstrations (Self-Reported), Washington, D.C., Patient-Centered Primary Care Collaborative, 2012.
- Paulus, Ronald A., Karen Davis, and Glenn D. Steele, "Continuous Innovation in Health Care: Implications of the Geisinger Experience," Health Affairs, Vol. 27, No. 5, 2008, pp. 1235–1245.
- Paustian, Michael L., Jeffrey A. Alexander, Darline K. El Reda, Chris G. Wise, Lee A. Green, and Michael D. Fetters, "Partial and Incremental PCMH Practice Transformation:
  Implications for Quality and Costs," Health Services Research, Vol. 49, No. 1, 2014, pp.52–74.
- PCPCC—See Patient-Centered Primary Care Collaborative.
- Peikes, Deborah, Arnold Chen, Jennifer Schore, and Randall Brown, "Effects of Care Coordination on Hospitalization, Quality of Care, and Health Care Expenditures Among Medicare Beneficiaries," Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 301, No. 6, 2009, pp. 603–618.
- Peikes, Deborah, Stacy Dale, Eric Lundquist, Janice Genevro, and David Meyers, "Building the Evidence Base for the Medical Home: What Sample and Sample Size Do Studies Need?" white paper, Rockville, Md.:, Mathematica Policy Research, 2011.
- Peikes, Deborah, Janice Genevro, Sarah Scholle, and Phyllis Torda, "The Patient-Centered Medical Home: Strategies to Put Patients at The Center of Primary Care," AHRQ Publication No. 11-0029, Rockville, Md.: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, 2011.
- Peikes, Deborah, Aparajita Zutshi, Janice L. Genevro, Michael L. Parchman, and David S. Meyers, "Early Evaluations of the Medical Home: Building on a Promising Start," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 18, No. 2, 2012, pp. 105–116.
- Pope, Catherine, Sue Ziebland, and Nicholas Mays, "Analysing Qualitative Data," British Medical Journal, Vol. 320, No. 7227, 2000, pp. 114–116.
- Prela, Cecilia M., Greg A. Baumgardner, Gayle E. Reiber, Lynne V. McFarland, Charles Maynard, Nancy Anderson, and Matthew Maciejewski, "Challenges in Merging Medicaid and Medicare Databases to Obtain Healthcare Costs for Dual-Eligible Beneficiaries: Using Diabetes as an Example," Pharmacoeconomics, Vol. 27, No. 2, 2009, pp. 167–177.
- Public Law 74-271, Social Security Act, August 14, 1935.
- Public Law 78-410, Public Health Service Act, July 1, 1944.

- Public Law 101-239, Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989, October 13, 1989.
- Public Law 111-5, American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, February 17, 2009.
- Public Law 111-148, Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, March 23, 2010.
- Puhani, Patrick A., "The Treatment Effect, the Cross Difference, and the Interaction Term in Nonlinear 'Difference-In-Differences' Models," Economics Letters, Vol. 115, No. 1, 2012, pp. 85–87.
- Quinn, Mariah A., Allison Wilcox, E. John Orav, David W. Bates, and Steven R. Simon, "The Relationship Between Perceived Practice Quality and Quality Improvement Activities and Physician Practice Dissatisfaction, Professional Isolation, and Work-Life Stress," Medical Care, Vol. 47, No. 8, 2009, pp. 924–928.
- Ragin, Charles C., The Comparative Method: Moving Beyond Qualitative and Quantitative Strategies, Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press, 1987.
- R Core Team, "The R Project for Statistical Computing," R Foundation for Statistical Computing, web page, undated. As of August 16, 2016: http://www.R-project.org/
- Raskas, Ruth S., Lisa M. Latts, Jill R. Hummel, Douglas Wenners, Harlan Levine, and Sam R. Nussbaum, "Early Results Show Wellpoint's Patient-Centered Medical Home Pilots Have Met Some Goals for Costs, Utilization, and Quality," Health Affairs (Project Hope), Vol. 31, No. 9, 2012, pp. 2002–2009.
- Reid, Robert J., Katie Coleman, Eric A. Johnson, Paul A. Fishman, Clarissa Hsu, Michael P. Soman, Claire E. Trescott, Michael Erikson, and Eric B Larson, "The Group Health Medical Home at Year Two: Cost Savings, Higher Patient Satisfaction, and Less Burnout for Providers," Health Affairs, Vol. 29, No. 5, 2010, pp. 835–843.
- Reid, Robert J., Paul A. Fishman, Onchee Yu, Tyler R. Ross, James T. Tufano, Michael P. Soman, and Eric B. Larson, "Patient-Centered Medical Home Demonstration: A Prospective, Quasi-Experimental, Before and After Evaluation," American Journal of Managed Care, Vol. 15, No. 9, 2009, pp. e71–e87.
- Research Triangle International, data file from portal logons, undated.
- Rihoux, Benoît, and Charles C. Ragin, Configurational Comparative Methods: Qualitative Comparative Analysis and Related Techniques, Thousand Oaks, Calif.: Sage Publications, 2009.
- Roby, Dylan H., Nadereh Pourat, Matthew J. Pirritano, Shelley M. Vrungos, Himmet Dajee, Dan Castillo, and Gerald F. Kominski, "Impact of Patient-Centered Medical Home Assignment

- on Emergency Room Visits Among Uninsured Patients in a County Health System," Medical Care Research and Review, Vol. 67, No. 4, 2010, pp. 412–430.
- Rodriguez, Hector P., William H. Rogers, Richard E. Marshall, and Dana Gelb Safran, "The Effects of Primary Care Physician Visit Continuity on Patients' Experiences with Care," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 22, No. 6, 2007, pp. 787–793.
- Rodriguez, Hector P., Ted von Glahn, Marc N. Elliott, William H. Rogers, and Dana G. Safran, "The Effect of Performance-Based Financial Incentives on Improving Patient Care Experiences: A Statewide Evaluation," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 24, No. 12, 2009, pp. 1281–1288.
- Rogers, Everett M., Diffusion of Innovations, 5th ed., New York: Free Press, 2003.
- Rosenberg, Cynthia Napier, Pamela Peele, Donna Keyser, Sandra McAnallen, and Diane Holder, "Results from a Patient-Centered Medical Home Pilot at UPMC Health Plan Hold Lessons for Broader Adoption of the Model," Health Affairs (Project Hope), Vol. 31, No. 11, 2012, pp. 2423–2431.
- Rosenthal, Meredith B., Melinda K. Abrams, Asaf Bitton, and the Patient-Centered Medical Home Evaluators' Collaborative, "Recommended Core Measures for Evaluating the Patient-Centered Medical Home: Cost, Utilization, and Clinical Quality," data brief, May 2012.
- Rosenthal, Meredith B., Shehnaz Alidina, Mark W. Friedberg, Sara J. Singer, Diana Eastman, Zhonghe Li, and Eric C. Schneider, "A Difference-In-Difference Analysis of Changes in Quality, Utilization and Cost Following the Colorado Multi-Payer Patient-Centered Medical Home Pilot," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 31, No. 3, 2015, pp. 289–296.
- Rosenthal, Meredith B., Howard B. Beckman, Deb Dauser Forrest, Elbert S. Huang, Bruce E. Landon, and Sarah Lewis, "Will the Patient-Centered Medical Home Improve Efficiency and Reduce Costs of Care? A Measurement and Research Agenda," Medical Care Research and Review, Vol. 67, No. 4, 2010, pp. 476–484.
- Rosenthal Meredith B., Mark W. Friedberg, Sara J. Singer, Diana Eastman, Zhonghe Li, and Eric C. Schneider, "Effect of a Multipayer Patient-Centered Medical Home on Health Care Utilization and Quality: The Rhode Island Chronic Care Sustainability Initiative Pilot Program," JAMA Internal Medicine, Vol. 173, No. 20, 2013, pp. 1907–1913.
- Rosenthal, Thomas C., "The Medical Home: Growing Evidence to Support a New Approach to Primary Care," Journal of the American Board of Family Medicine, Vol. 21, No. 5, 2008, pp. 427–440.
- RTI—See Research Triangle International.

- Safety Net Medical Home Initiative, "About the Initiative," web page, undated. As of October 23, 2015:
  - http://www.safetynetmedicalhome.org/about-initiative
- Sandelowski, Margarete, "Whatever Happened to Qualitative Description?" Research in Nursing & Health, Vol. 23, 2000, pp. 333–340.
- Saultz, John W., and Jennifer Lochner, "Interpersonal Continuity of Care and Care Outcomes: A Critical Review," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 3, No. 2, 2005, pp. 159–166.
- Scholle, Sarah Hudson, Carol S. Weisman, Roger T. Anderson, and Fabian Camacho, "The Development and Validation of the Primary Care Satisfaction Survey for Women," Women's Health Issues, Vol. 14, No. 2, 2004, pp. 35–50.
- Schraeder, Cheryl, Donna Dworak, John Stoll, Chris Kucera, Valerie Waldschmidt, and Melissa Pollard Dworak, "Managing Elders with Comorbidities," Journal of Ambulatory Care Management, Vol. 28, No. 3, 2005, pp. 201–209.
- Sia, Calvin, Thomas F. Tonniges, Elizabeth Osterhus, and Sharon Taba, "History of the Medical Home Concept," Pediatrics, Vol. 113, Suppl. 4, 2004, pp. 1473–1478.
- Silverman, Elaine M., Jonathan S. Skinner, and Elliott S. Fisher, "The Association Between For-Profit Hospital Ownership and Increased Medicare Spending," New England Journal of Medicine, Vol. 341, No. 6, 1999, pp. 420–426.
- Singh, Hardeep, and Mark L. Graber, "Reducing Diagnostic Error Through Medical Home–Based Primary Care Reform," Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 204, No. 4, 2010, pp. 463–464.
- Singh, Hardeep, Mark L. Graber, Stephanie M. Kissam, Asta V. Sorenson, Nancy F. Lenfestey, Elizabeth M. Tant, Kerm Henriksen, and Kenneth A. Labresh, "System-Related Interventions to Reduce Diagnostic Errors: A Narrative Review," BMJ Quality & Safety, Vol. 21, No. 2, 2012, pp. 160–170.
- Sinsky, Christine A., Rachel Willard-Grace, Andrew M. Schutzbank, Thomas A. Sinsky, David Margolius, and Thomas Bodenheimer, "In Search of Joy in Practice: A Report of 23 High-Functioning Primary Care Practices," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 11, No. 3, 2013, pp. 272–278.
- SNMHI—See Safety Net Medical Home Initiative.
- Solberg, Leif I., Stephen E. Asche, Patricia Fontaine, Thomas J. Flottemesch, L. Gregory Pawlson, and Sarah Hudson Scholle, "Relationship of Clinic Medical Home Scores to Quality and Patient Experience," Journal of Ambulatory Care Management, Vol. 34, No. 1, 2011, pp. 57–66.

- Starfield, Barbara, Leiyu Shi, and James Macinko, "Contribution of Primary Care to Health Systems and Health," Milbank Quarterly, Vol. 83, No. 3, 2005, pp. 457–502.
- Steiner, Beat D., Amy C. Denham, Evan Ashkin, Warren P. Newton, Thomas Wroth, and L. Allen Dobson, Jr., "Community Care of North Carolina: Improving Care Through Community Health Networks," Annals of Family Medicine, Vol. 6, No. 4, 2008, pp. 361–367.
- Takach, Mary, "About Half of The States Are Implementing Patient-Centered Medical Homes for Their Medicaid Populations," Health Affairs, Vol. 31, No. 11, pp. 2012, pp. 2432–2440.
- Taylor, Erin Fries, Deborah Peikes, Janice Genevro, and David Meyers, Creating Capacity for Improvement in Primary Care: The Case for Developing a Quality Improvement Infrastructure, Rockville, Md.: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, 2013.
- Thygeson, Neis Marcus, Leif I. Solberg, Stephen E. Asche, Patricia Fontaine, Leonard Gregory Pawlson, and Sarah Hudson Scholle, "Using Fuzzy Set Qualitative Comparative Analysis (fs/QCA) to Explore the Relationship Between Medical 'Homeness' and Quality," Health Services Research, Vol. 47, No. 1, Part 1, 2012, pp. 22–45.
- Toseland, Ronald W., John. C. O'Donnell, Joseph B. Engelhardt, Scott Hendler, Jill Richie, and Donald Jue, "Outpatient Geriatric Evaluation and Management: Results of a Randomized Trial," Medical Care, Vol. 34, No. 6, 1996, pp. 624–640.
- Tuepker, Anaïs, Devan Kansagara, Eleni Skaperdas, Christina Nicolaidis, Sandra Joos, Michael Alperin, and David Hickam, "We've Not Gotten Even Close to What We Want to Do': A Qualitative Study of Early Patient-Centered Medical Home Implementation," Journal of General Internal Medicine, Vol. 29, Suppl. 2, 2014, pp. 614–622.
- U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, "The Secretary's Advisory Committee on National Health Promotion and Disease Prevention Objectives For 2020. Phase I Report: Recommendations for the Framework and Format Of Healthy People 2020," 2008. As of November 1, 2015: http://www.healthypeople.gov/sites/default/files/PhaseI 0.pdf
- Wageman, Ruth, J. Richard Hackman, and Erin Lehman, "Team Diagnostic Survey: Development of an Instrument," Journal of Applied Behavioral Science, Vol. 41, No. 4,
  - 2005, pp. 373–398.

    Vagner, Edward H., Katie Coleman, Robert J. Reid, Kathryn Phillips, and Jonathan R.
- Wagner, Edward H., Katie Coleman, Robert J. Reid, Kathryn Phillips, and Jonathan R. Sugarman, "Guiding Transformation: How Medical Practices Can Become Patient Centered Medical Homes," Commonwealth Fund, 2012.

- Wang, Qiyuan C., Ravi Chawla, Christine M. Colombo, Richard L. Snyder, and Somesh Nigam, "Patient-Centered Medical Home Impact on Health Plan Members with Diabetes," Journal of Public Health Management and Practice, Vol. 20, No. 5, 2014, pp. E12–E20.
- Wang, Rui, Stephen W. Lagakos, James H. Ware, David J. Hunter, and Jeffrey M. Drazen, "Statistics in Medicine—Reporting of Subgroup Analyses in Clinical Trials," New England Journal of Medicine, Vol. 357, No. 21, 2007, pp. 2189–2194.
- Weech-Maldonado, Robert, Adam Carle, Beverly Weidmer, Margarita Hurtado, Quyen Ngo-Metzger, and Ron D. Hays, "The Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems (CAHPS) Cultural Competence (CC) Item Set," Medical Care, Vol. 50, No. 9, Suppl. 2, pp. S22–S31.
- Weick, Karl E., and Robert E. Quinn, "Organizational Change and Development," Annual Review of Psychology, Vol. 50, 1999, pp. 361–386.
- Weidmer, Beverly A., Cindy Brach, and Ron D. Hays, "Development and Evaluation of CAHPS Survey Items Assessing How Well Healthcare Providers Address Health Literacy," Medical Care, Vol. 50, No. 9, Suppl. 2, 2012, pp. S3–S11.
- Weiner, Bryan J., Hakke Amick, and Shoou-Yih Daniel Lee, "Conceptualization and Measurement of Organizational Readiness for Change: A Review of the Literature In Health Services Research and Other Fields," Medical Care Research and Review, Vol. 65, No. 4, 2008, pp. 379–436.
- Weissman, Sharon, Wayne A. Duffus, Medha Iyer, Hrishikesh Chakraborty, Ashok Varma Samantapudi, and Helmut Albrecht, "Rural-Urban Differences in HIV Viral Loads and Progression to AIDS Among New HIV Cases," Southern Medical Journal, Vol. 108, No. 3, 2015, pp. 180–188.
- Wise, Christopher G., Jeffrey A. Alexander, Lee A. Green, Genna R. Cohen, and Christina R. Koster, "Journey Toward a Patient-Centered Medical Home: Readiness for Change in Primary Care Practices," Milbank Quarterly, Vol. 89, No. 3, 2011, pp. 399–424.
- Wise, Christopher G., Vinita Bahl, Rita Mitchell, Brady T. West, and Thomas Carli, "Population-Based Medical and Disease Management: An Evaluation of Cost and Quality," Disease Management, Vol. 9, No. 1, 2006, pp. 45–55.
- Word, David L., Charles D. Coleman, Robert Nunziata, and Robert Kominski, "Demographic Aspects of Surnames from Census 2000," U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, 2008. As of August 16, 2016:
  - https://www2.census.gov/topics/genealogy/2000surnames/surnames.pdf

- "Work Plan for the Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC) Advanced Primary Care Practice (APCP) Demonstration: Web Portal and Practice Feedback Reports," Prepared by RTI International, July 30, 2012.
- Wright, Brad, Andrew J. Potter, and Amal Trivedi, "Federally Qualified Health Center Use Among Dual Eligibles: Rates of Hospitalizations and Emergency Department Visits," Health Affairs, Vol. 34, No. 7, 2015, pp. 1147–1155. As of November 1, 2015: http://content.healthaffairs.org/content/34/7/1147.full.pdf
- Yin, Robert K., Case Study Research: Design and Methods, 5th ed., Thousand Oaks, Calif.: Sage Publications, 2013.
- Zickafoose, Joseph S., Sarah J. Clark, Joseph W. Sakshaug, Lena M. Chen, and John M. Hollingsworth, "Readiness of Primary Care Practices for Medical Home Certification," Pediatrics, Vol. 131, No. 3, 2013, pp. 473–482.